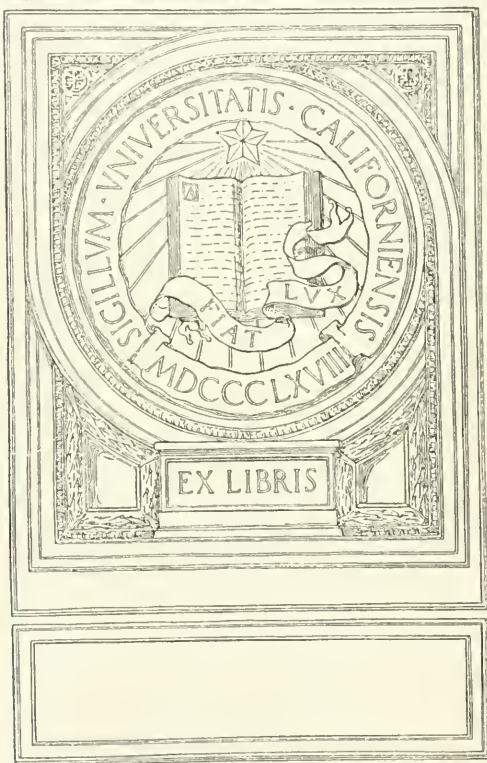


**INDEX TO KINDERGARTEN SONGS**

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
AT LOS ANGELES







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



INDEX  
TO  
Kindergarten Songs  
Including  
Singing Games and Folk Songs

---

BY  
MARGERY CLOSEY QUIGLEY, A. B.,  
Librarian Divoll Branch, St. Louis Public Library

ASSISTED BY  
OTHER MEMBERS OF THE STAFF

---

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PUBLISHING BOARD  
78 East Washington Street, Chicago

1914

32465

Copyright, 1914

by

American Library Association Publishing Board

7  
5814  
K5 Q4

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface .....	v
Plan of the Index.....	vi
List of Collections Indexed.....	vii
Key to Abbreviations.....	xi
Index to Kindergarten Songs.....	1
Lists of Songs for Special Days.....	279





## PREFACE

This index, the plan of which is similar to that of the well known Granger index to recitations, was suggested by demands from St. Louis kindergartners for the location of songs for which they were searching. The idea is due to Mrs. Harriet P. Sawyer, Chief of the Instruction Department in the St. Louis Public Library, and valuable preliminary work was done also by Miss Effie L. Power, Supervisor of Children's Work, and by Miss Margaret Curran, Children's Librarian at the Divoll Branch. The Librarian has had nothing to do with it except to give advice occasionally in matters of policy.

It was expected at first that the St. Louis Public Library would publish the index, but it has proved to be larger than was anticipated, and the Publishing Board of the American Library Association has kindly relieved us of this part of the enterprise.

ARTHUR E. BOSTWICK,  
Librarian St. Louis Public Library.

## PLAN OF THE INDEX

Three types of books are indexed:—those containing only kindergarten songs, those containing both kindergarten and folk songs, and those including folk songs only.

The collection indexed includes the following classes of books:

(1) Books recommended by the Kindergarten Normal Department of the St. Louis Board of Education; (2) Books of songs and games given in the A. L. A. Catalog, its Supplement and the A. L. A. Booklist; (3) All other kindergarten-song books in the collection of the St. Louis Public Library.

Sixty-three books are indexed. The list aims to be comprehensive but is not recommended as a discriminative check-list for purchase. No kindergarten magazines have been indexed.

The index is patterned on Granger so far as the form of entry is concerned. The entries, all in one alphabet, are by composer, first line, title and author of the words when he is at all important. There are no subject headings in the main index, although a separate list of songs for special days will be found at the end.

Whenever there is a variation, whether in composer, first line or title, this is brought out in parenthesis below the entry. The variations appear in every entry of any given set. In groups where it was not possible to determine which was the parent song and which the versions, each song has been called a *variant* in accordance with the practice of the American Folk-lore Society.

An asterisk indicates that the first line and the title begin with the same words.

MARGERY QUIGLEY.

## LIST OF COLLECTIONS INDEXED WITH PUBLISHERS AND PRICES

- Bancroft, J. H. Games for playground, home, school and gymnasium. Macmillan, 1909. \$1.50 net.
- Bell, F. E. E. (O.) *Lady, comp.* Singing circle. Longmans, 1911. \$1.25 net.
- Bingham, C. Balloon man. Ill. Music Co., Chic., c1910. 50c.
- Brewster, F. S., and Thomas, E. A. Song stories. Amer. Bk. Co., 1898. 60c. net.
- Burchenal, E. Folk dance music. Schirmer, c1908. \$2.
- Burchenal, E., ed. Folk dances and singing games. Schirmer, 1909. cloth \$1.50n.
- Cole, S. W. Child's first studies in music. Silver Burdett, c1897. 60c. net.
- Coonley, Mrs. L. (A) Singing verses for children. Macmillan, c1897. \$2n.
- Crane, W. Baby's bouquet. Warne, 1900. \$1.50.
- Crane, W. Baby's opera. Warne, 1900. \$1.50.
- Crane, W. Pan-pipes. Warne, n. d. \$1.50.
- Elliott, J. W. Mother Goose's nursery rhymes. McLoughlin, n. d. 75c.
- Elson, L. C., ed. Folk songs of many nations. Church, c1905. \$1.
- Field, E. Songs of childhood. Scribner, 1896. \$1.00.
- Fisher, W. A. Posies from a Child's garden of verses. Ditson, c1897. paper \$1.
- Forsythe, C. Old songs for young America. Doubleday, Page, 1901. \$2 net.
- Froebel, F. Mother play and nursery songs. Lothrop, \$3.00, 1886.
- Froebel, F. Songs and music. Appleton, 1908. \$1.25.
- Funkhouser, M. F. Simple songs for the kindergarten. Perry and Sons, c1912. \$.50.
- Gaynor, J. L. Songs of the child world. v. 1 & 2. Church, c1897. \$1.00.
- George, M. M. Songs in season. Flanagan, c1899. 75c.
- Hailmann, E. L. Songs, games, and rhymes. Flanagan, c1887. \$1.75.
- Hill, M. J. Song stories for the kindergarten. Summy, c1896. Bds. \$1.00 net. cloth \$1.50 net.

- Hitte, H. M. Kindergarten songs and descriptive melodies. Perry, c1909. 50c.
- Hofer, M. R. Children's singing games: old and new. Flanagan, c1901. pa. 50c.
- Hofer, M. R. Music for the child world. Summy, 1900. v. 1. \$1.25 net, v. 2. \$1.50 net.
- Hornby, J. Joyous book of singing games. Macmillan, 1914. \$1.00.
- Hubbard, C. B., *comp.* Merry songs and games. Flanagan, c1887. \$2.
- Hurd, E. H. Play time songs. Bradley, c1906. 50c.
- Jenks, H. S. and Rust, M., *comps.* and *eds.* Song echoes from child land. Ditson, \$2.00.
- Kastman, V. and Koehler, G. Swedish song games. Ginn, c1913. 70c net.
- Knowlton, F. S. Nature songs for children. Bradley, 1910. \$1.00.
- Martin, G. E. Sunday songs for little children. Presbyterian Bd, 1899. 50c. net.
- Meissner, W. O. Art song cycles. Silver, c1910. Pt. 1. \$.60.
- Montz, C. Instrumental musical sketches. Bradley, 1912. \$1.00.
- Neal, M. *ed.* Esperance Morris book, pt. 1 and 2. Curwen, c1912. 5/ea. n.
- Neidlinger, W. H. Earth, sky and air in song. Am. Bk. c1900. 2 bks. Bk. 1. 70c net, Bk. 2. 80c net.
- Neidlinger, W. H. Small songs for small singers. Schirmer, c1896. \$.50.
- Newell, W. W. Games and songs of American children. Harper, 1903. \$1.50.
- Osgood, M. C. Rounds, carols and songs. Ditson, c1894. \$1.50; paper \$1.00.
- Plays and songs for kindergarten and family. Presser, c1874. 50c.
- Poulsson, E. Finger plays; with music. Lothrop, [c1893] \$1.25.
- Poulsson, E. Holiday songs and every day songs and games. Bradley, 1910. \$2.00.
- Poulsson, E. and Smith, E. Songs of a little child's day. Bradley, 1912. \$1.00.
- Pratt, W. S. *ed.* St. Nicholas songs. Century Co., 1885. \$2.00 bds. \$1.25.
- Reed, C. S. Timely games and songs. Hammett, 1900. 60c.
- Reinecke, C. Fifty children's songs. Schirmer, n. d. \$1.00. c1901.
- Riley, A. C. D.; and Gaynor, J. L. Lilts and lyrics. Summy Co., 1907. \$1.
- Rogers, M. Kindergarten marches. Scranton, c1907. 60c. net price 53c.
- Sheehan. On a spring morning in the kindergarten. Anderson, c1910. 75c.
- Smeltzer, J. R. Sense games; with Peter Piper and his friends. Talbot, c1909. \$1.00.



- Smith, E. Songs for little children. Bradley, c1887. 2 pts. ea, \$1.25. pa. \$1.00.
- Stevenson, R. L. Stevenson song book. Scribner, 1911. Bds. \$1.00.
- Stevenson, R. L. Song flowers, from "A child's garden of verses," set to music by K. M. Ramsay. Stokes, c1897. 50c.
- Terhune, A. Colonial carols for children. Scribner, c1910. \$1.25 net.
- Tomlins, W. L., *comp.* Children's souvenir song book. Novello, Ewer., c1893. \$1.00.
- Tomlins, W. L., *ed.* Laurel song book. Birchard, 1910. \$1.00.
- Tufts, J. W., *comp.* Child life in song. Silver, c1890. 60c net.
- U. S. Indian affairs office. Social plays, games, marches, old folk dances and rhythmic movements. Supt. of Docs., 1911. pa. 10c.
- Valentine, I and Claxton, L. Baker's dozen for city children. Kindergarten magazine Co., 1907. 50c.
- Walker, G. A. and Jenks, H. S. Songs and games for little ones. Ditson, c1887. \$2.00.
- Whitehead, J. B. R. Folk songs and other songs for children. Ditson, 1903. bds. \$2.00.
- Wiggin, K. D. Kindergarten chimes. Ditson. \$1.50, bds. \$1.25, pa. \$1.00.



## KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

(Full titles of books indexed will be found on p. vii.)

ASC	Meissner. Art song cycles. Bk. 1.
BB	Crane. Baby's bouquet.
BFD	*Burchenal. Folk dances and singing games. 77.44 597
BG	*Bancroft. Games for school and playground. 60.4-78
BM	Bingham. Balloon man.
BSS	Brewster. Song stories.
CBO	Crane. Baby's opera.
CC	Terhune. Colonial carols.
CGV	Fisher. Posies from A child's garden of verses.
CL	Tufts. Child life in song.
CM	Cole. Child's first studies in music.
CPP	Crane. Pan Pipes.
DM	Hitte. Kindergarten songs and descriptive melodies.
EFS	*Elson. Folk songs of many nations. 78.44 342-1
EL	*Jenks and Rust. Song echoes from child land.
ES1	*Neidlinger. Earth, sea and sky. Bk. 1. - 78.44 1-1
ES2	— Bk. 2.
FC	Reinecke. Fifty children's songs. 78.44 342-1
FDM	*Burchenal. Folk dance music. 78.44 342-1
FS	*Whitehead. Folk songs and other songs for children. 78.44 342-1
FSC	Field. Songs of childhood. 78.44 D36
FSK	Funkhouser. Simple songs for kindergarten.
GS	*George. Songs in season. - 78.44 342-1
HC	*Hofer. Children's singing games. 78.44 342-1
HMC1	*Hofer. Music for the child world. Bk. 1.
HMC2	— Bk. 2.
HR	*Hailmann. Songs, games and rhymes. - 78.44 342-1
HS	*Poulsson. Holiday songs. - 78.44 342-1
IMS	*Montz. Instrumental musical sketches. 78.44 342-1
JB	Hornby. Joyous book of singing games.
KC	*Wiggin. Kindergarten chimes. 78.44 342-1
KK	Kastman and Koehler. Swedish song games.
KM	Rogers. Kindergarten marches.
LCD	*Poulsson and Smith. Songs for little child's day. - 78.44 342-1
LBS	*Bell. Singing circle.
LL	Riley and Gaynor. Lilts and lyrics.
MG	*Elliott. Mother Goose's nursery rhymes and nursery songs; set to music.
MP	*Froebel. Mother play. 78.44 342-1

- MSG \*Hubbard. Merry songs and games. - 78-786  
 MSL Martin. Sunday songs for little children.  
 NEB1 Neal. Espérance Morris book. Bk. 1.  
 NEB2 — Bk. 2.  
 NG \*Newell. Songs and games of American children. 78-787  
 NS \*Knowlton. Nature songs for children. - 78-788  
 OSM Sheehan. On a spring morning.  
 OYA Forsythe. Old songs for young Americans.  
 PFP \*Poulssohn. Finger plays. 377, 378  
 PS Plays and songs for kindergarten and family.  
 PTS Hurd. Playtime songs.  
 RCS \*Osgood. Rounds, carols and songs. - 78-789  
 SC1 \*Gaynor. Songs of the child world. Bk. 1. - 78-790  
 SC2 — Bk. 2.  
 SF Stevenson. Song flowers, from "A child's garden of  
 verses" set to music, by K. M. Ramsay.  
 SHS \*Hill. Song stories. - 78-791  
 SL1 \*Smith. Songs for little children. Bk. 1. - 78-792  
 SL2 — Bk. 2.  
 SM \*Froebel. Songs and music. 371, 46-14  
 SS Stevenson song book.  
 SSS \*Neidlinger. Small songs for small singers. - 78-793  
 StN \*Pratt. St. Nicholas book of songs. 78-794  
 SV \*Coonley. Singing verses for children. - 78-795  
 SZ Smeltzer. Sense games.  
 TC Tomlins. Children's souvenir song book.  
 TGS \*Reed. Timely games and songs. - 78-796  
 TLB \*Tomlins. Laurel song book. 78-797  
 USI U. S. Indian Bureau. Social plays and games.  
 VBD \*Valentine. Baker's dozen for city children. 78-798  
 WS \*Walker. Songs and games for little ones. 78-799



# INDEX TO KINDERGARTEN SONGS

- \*A, B, C. OYA
- \*A, B, C. RCS
- A, B, C, D. LBS
- \*A, B, C, die Katze lief im Schnee. BB  
(A, E, O. RCS)
- \*A, B, C, tumble down D. Elliott. MG
- \*A, E, O, the cat jumped in the snow. RCS  
(A, B, C, die Katze lief im Schnee. BB)
- \*A-hunting we will go. JB  
(Hunting. BG—USI)
- A-nutting we will go. NEB1  
Music only.
- A-rub-a-dub-dub. *See* Gaynor. Rub-a-dub-dub. SC1
- A-tis-ket, a-tas-ket a pretty May basket. *See* Smith. May basket.  
LCD
- \*Abide with me, fast falls the eventide. Monk. TLB
- Abt. Bee game. HR
- Birdies' cradle. HR
- About boats. Neidlinger. ES2
- Ace of diamonds. BFD
- Ace of diamonds. FDM  
Music only.
- Ach, wie ist's moeglich dann. *See* Kuecken. How can I leave thee?  
FS
- Acrobats and athletic sports. HMC2  
Music only.
- Across the wild heather my laddie comes down. *See* Meissner.  
In Scotland. ASC
- Adam. Christmas song. GS
- Adams. Christmas carol. HS
- Nearer my God to Thee. TLB
- Adieu, dear land, with beauty teeming. *See* Switzer's farewell. EFS
- After resting all the night. *See* Mozart. Morning greeting. SHS
- After "Secret Love." Resch. KM
- After the rain. Smith. SV
- Afternoon song. KC
- Afternoon tea. Knowlton. NS
- Again you're here. *See* Gebauer. New Year. HS
- Ah! now we've caught you. *See* Bureau. Captive wild bird. HS

- Ah, the drops are pouring down. *See* Knowlton. Summer shower.  
NS
- Ah, violet, dearest violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—  
RCS—SLI—WS  
*For composers see* Schults. Violet.
- Ah! who comes here. *See* Punchinello. HC
- Aiken drum. BB
- Air du roi Louis XIII. Page. HMC2  
Music only.
- \*Air is filled with the echoes. Morton. WS
- Air is full of mystery. *See* Gaynor. Christmas secrets. SC2
- Airy, fairy snowflakes. *See* Gaynor. SC1
- Alabieff. Nightingale. FS
- Alas! my love you do me wrong. *See* My Lady Greensleeves. NEBI  
(Marzials. My Lady Greensleeves. CPP)
- Albert. God's blessing on work. SHS
- Album leaf. Grieg. HMC2  
Music only
- Album leaf. Sartorio. HMC2  
Music only
- Alcott. O sing with cheery voices. SL2
- Alden. Lost, the summer. GS
- \*Alder by the river. Sawyer. EL  
(Strauchauer. Alder by the river. WS)
- Aldrich. Bronze, brown eyes. StN
- Christ church bells. RCS
- Cradle song. TC
- Marjorie's almanac. StN
- Alexander. All things bright and beautiful. HR—SHS
- Alice's supper. Smith. SLI
- \*All aboard. Funkhouser. FSK
- All about, all about, baby's feet are flying. *See* Froebel. Play  
with the limbs. SM
- All alone I wander here. *See* Alone I wander. KK
- All around the chicken coop. *See* Pop goes the weasel. OYA
- All around the house. *See* Stevenson. Shadow march. SF  
(Ramsay. Shadow march. SF)
- All around the Maypole. *See* Maypole style. JB
- All around the mulb'ry bush. Cole. CM
- All day long I hear a song. *See* Cole. My song. TC
- All for baby. Roeske. PFP
- All frosty stands Christmas. *See* Hill. Yes, come! dear dear  
Christmas. HS
- All gone! Hubbard. MSG  
(Froebel. All's gone. MP)
- All gone baby. Smith. SL1
- \*All gone! the supper's gone! Hurd. PTS  
(Bullard. All gone. SM)

- All good night, all good night. *See* Good night, no. 1. HR
- All hail the pow'r of Jesus' name. *See* Holden. Coronation.  
TLB
- All hail to thee, fair morning. *See* Walker. Birthday song.  
WS
- All in the downs the fleet was moored. *See* Marzials. Black  
eyed Susan. CPP
- All night long, all night long, little stars do blink. *See* Rossini.  
Stars and posies. GS
- All night long and every night. *See* Stevenson. Young night  
thought. SS  
(Foote. Young night thought. SS)
- All our work is over. *See* Mozart. Good-bye song. SHS
- All people that on earth do dwell. *See* Old hundred. EFS
- All's gone. Froebel. MP  
(Hubbard. All gone. MSG)
- All the birds and bees are singing. *See* Hubbard. Lovely May.  
MSG
- All the birds are back again. *See* Spring song. PS
- All the birds are back again. *See* Wiggin. Spring birds. KC
- All the birds are here again. *See* Smith. Summer song. SL1
- \*All the birds have come again. Smith. SL1
- \*All the birds have come again. WS
- All the busy work is done. *See* Hill. Farewell. SHS
- All the children's clothes are worn. *See* Story of the clothes.  
SHS
- All the little Marguerites. *See* Gaynor. Marguerites. LL
- \*All the little sparrows. Walker. WS
- All the trees are lifeless. *See* Hubbard. Rose bush. MSG
- \*All things bright and beautiful. Heerwart. HR  
(Hill. God's work. SHS)
- All through the night. EFS  
(Owen. All through the night. TLB)
- All up and down, my honey. *See* Sugar lump. NG
- All you little blackey tops. *See* Scarecrow. BB
- All who sing and wish to please. *See* Goodban. Round on the  
diatonic scale. RCS
- \*Alle galoo galoo. JB
- Alle Vögel sind schon da. *See* Pretty birdlings. RCS
- Allegretto. Beethoven. HMC  
Music only.
- Allegro. Mendelssohn. HMC  
Music only.
- Alleluia. Barnby. TLB
- Allen. Canoe song. EL
- Christmas carol. EL
- Clouds and sunshine. StN

- Allen. In the pleasant sunny meadows. WS  
 — Jessie. StN  
 — Lullaby. StN  
   (Fairlamb. Lullaby. StN)  
 — Memorial hymn. TLB  
 — Song of the rain. WS  
   (Smith. Rain song. SL1)  
 — There's a ship on the sea. StN  
   (Damrosch. There's a ship on the sea. StN)  
   (Fisher. There's a ship on the sea. StN)  
 — Whenever a little child is born. StN  
 — Winter and Summer. StN  
 Alone I wander. KK  
 Alte Barbarossa. *See* Gersbach. Barbarossa. RCS  
 Amaryllis. EFS  
 America. Smith. FS—GS—MSG  
   (My country 'tis of thee. TLB)  
 America, America, thou country of the free. *See* Chadwick.  
   Child's American hymn. TC  
 Among the green leaves of the tall forest trees. *See* Czerny.  
   Number game. HR  
 Among these happy children. *See* Hill. Skipping song. SHS  
 And so we say, good day, good day. *See* We say good day. KK  
 \*And we're a noddin'. FS  
   (Variant: We are all nodding. LBS)  
 And what are you trilling, O Katy-did-did? *See* Meissner. Katy-  
   did. ASC  
 Andre. Christmas waltz song. KC  
 — Good morning. KC  
 Andreae. Flower basket. HR  
 — How we love our kindergarten. HR  
 — Watermill. HR  
 Angelus. Conrade. GS  
 Annie goes to the cabbage field. *See* Character dance. HC  
   (Variant: Strasak. BFD)  
 Annie Laurie. EFS—FS—TLB  
 Annie went to the cabbage patch. *See* Strasak. BFD  
   (Variant: Character dance. HC)  
 Another birthday song. Reinecke. FC  
 Another day has now begun. *See* Hailmann. Opening stanza.  
   HR  
 Anschuetz. Mill by the rivulet. HR  
   (Mill. WS)  
 Antioch. Handel. TLB  
 Anvil is busy, the iron is hot. *See* Coonley. Anvil song. GS  
 Anvil song. Coonley. GS  
 Apple orchard. Lindbald. EFS



- Apple trees grow in the orchard fair. *See* Lindbald. Apple orchard. EFS
- \*Apples ripe. Hubbard. MSG
- April. SL2
- April. Knowlton. NS
- \*April! April! Are you here? Conrade. GS
- April drops came down. *See* Strong. May song. HS
- April girl. Fairlamb. StN  
(Stanley. April girl. StN)
- April rain. Knowlton. NS
- April's just a little child. *See* Fairlamb. Song of April. TLB
- April shower. Sawyer. EL
- April showers. Hailmann. HR
- April showers. Sheehan. OSM
- April snow. Warren. StN
- Arbor day. Gaynor. GS
- Arch. Koehler. HR  
(Marching, no. 23. PS)
- Arch of glory curving there on high. *See* Gaynor. Rainbow. SC1
- Are you here, my little birdies? *See* Hubbard. Roll call. MSG
- Are you sleeping, are you sleeping. *See* Brother James. RCS  
(Friar John. FS)
- Arise, you little slumb'rs. *See* Finger plays, no. 20. PS
- Armenian lullaby. Chadwick. FSC
- Armies in the fire. Stevenson. SF  
(Ramsay. Armies in the fire. SF)
- Arne. Lucy Locket. FS  
(Lucy Locket. BB—OYA)
- Arnold. Canadian boat song. TLB
- Haste thee, nymph. TLB
- Star spangled banner. EFS—FS—GS—MSG
- \*Around the Christmas tree. Gaynor. LL
- Around the Maypole. Sherwood. HS
- Art thou poor. *See* Smith. Sweet content. TLB
- Art thou weary. *See* Baker. Stephanos. TLB
- Arthur of Bradley. FS
- As I came down the Canon-gate. *See* Merry may the keel row. FS
- As I walked over the hills one day. *See* Hill. Each mother loves best. SHS
- \*As I was coming along along. Smeltzer. SZ
- As I was walking on the strand. *See* Old man. KK
- \*As Joseph was awalking. Coonlye. GS
- As soon as the nights grow cold. *See* Neidlinger. Jack Frost. SSS

- As the vane upon the tower. *See* Hailmann. Weather vane.  
HR  
(Froebel. Weather vane. MP)
- As wandering up and down one day. *See* Hubbard. Shoemaker. MSG
- \*As we go round the mulberry bush. NG  
(Going round the mulberry bush. HR)  
(Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)  
(Little washerwoman. KK)  
(Mulberry bush. CBO—BG—FS—JB—LBS)
- Ashmall. Waken, little children. SL1
- Asleep. HR  
(Ball song, no. 10. PS)  
(Hubbard. Little ball lies in my hand. MSG)  
(Mozart. Going to sleep. HR)
- At close of day the sunset past. *See* Hill. Butterfly and moth.  
SHS
- At Easter-tide. Sheehan. OSM
- At Easter time. WS  
(Smith. Easter song. SL1)
- At evening the maiden dear. *See* Froebel. Little maiden and the stars. MP
- At evening when I go to bed. *See* Conrade. Daisies and stars.  
GS
- At evening when the lamp is lit. *See* Stevenson. Land of story books. SS  
(Bartlett. Land of story books. SS)
- At last we've caught you. *See* Little bird. RCS
- At night. Randegger. TC
- \*At summer morn. FS
- At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 1-5. PS
- At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 6. PS  
(Variant: Day's far spent. JB)
- At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 7. PS  
(Forward, homeward. HR)
- At break of Christmas day. *See* Sawyer. The waits. EL
- At the dawn the light is sent. *See* Hill. Certainty of law. SHS
- At the window. Pratt. StN
- At thy door I'm knocking. *See* Lully. By the moon's pale light. FS
- Atkinson. Brownies. GS
- Clock. GS
- Clouds. SV
- Cradle song. SV
- Doll day. GS
- Doll's cradle song. GS
- First flag. GS
- Good-morning. GS

- Atkinson. Good-night. GS  
 — Lincoln. GS  
 — Little stars. SV  
 — Longfellow. GS  
 — Rainbow. GS  
 — Red, white and blue. GS  
 — Song of the nut. GS  
 — Wake up. GS  
 — Washington song. GS  
 — Windmill. GS  
 Au clair de la lune. *See* Lully. By the moon's pale light. FS  
 August. Knowlton. NS  
 Auld lang syne. Burns. EFS—FS  
 Austrian hymn. Haydn. TLB  
 Austrian national hymn. Haydn. FS  
 Autumn. Gaynor. SC2  
 Autumn. Hiller. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Autumn. Hitte. DM  
 Autumn. Martin. MSL  
 Autumn fires. Stevenson. EL—SF  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Autumn fires.  
 Autumn flowers. Conrade. GS  
 Autumn leaves. Gaynor. GS  
 Autumn leaves. HR  
     (Hill. Fall leaves. SHS)  
     (Osgood. Come little leaves. MSG—RCS—WS)  
     (Smith. Come little leaves. SL2)  
 Autumn leaves. Macey. EL  
 Autumn leaves falling yellow and brown. *See* Macey. Autumn  
     leaves. EL  
 Autumn leaves are whirling. *See* Smith. Finding the place. SL2  
 Autumn song. Beethoven. HR  
 Autumn song. Russell. HS  
 Autumn wind. Smith. LCD  
 \*Autumn winds are crying. Smith. SL1  
 Awake. Gaynor. LL  
 Awake! awake! Houseman. HS  
 \*Awake my soul, stretch every nerve. Handel. TLB  
 Awake, said the sunshine. *See* Mendelssohn. Spring song. SL1  
 \*Awake ye little sleepers. Froebel. HR  
 Awakening. Gaynor. SC2  
 Awakening song. Hill. SHS  
 Away among the blossoms. EL  
     (Hubbard. Away among the blossoms. MSG)  
 Away, away, away, away among the blossoms. *See* Hubbard. Away  
     among the blossoms. MSG  
     (Away among the blossoms. EL)

- Away fly the pigeons. *See* Saville. Pigeon's flight. HS  
 Away in the manger no crib for His bed. *See* Christmas manger hymn. GS  
 Away the merry children run. *See* Chapek. Bowling game. HS  
 Away to the forest and search for a tree. *See* Sherwood. Our fir tree. HS  
 Away up in Alaska. *See* Neidlinger. Glacier. ES1  
 \*Away with melancholy. LBS
- \*"Baa! Baa! Black sheep, have you any wool?" CBO—FS  
     (Elliott. Baa, baa black sheep. MG)  
     (Gaynor. Baa, baa black sheep. LL)  
     (Hailmann. Baa, baa black sheep. HR)  
 "Baa!" said a black sheep. *See* Smith. Sheep. LCB  
 Babe Jesus. Dugan. EL  
 Baby and the moon. SM  
     (Smith. Baby and the moon. SL1)  
 Baby bo. Marzo. StN  
 Baby Bunting. LBS—OYA  
 \*Baby bye, here's a fly. Hailmann. HR  
 \*Baby dear. Gaynor. LL  
 Baby dear, baby dear, I know a place. *See* Cole. Ripe apples. CM  
 Baby has a little tune. *See* Baby's tune. LBS  
 Baby is a sailor boy. *See* Pollock. Sailor boy. HR  
     (Hubbard. Swing, cradle, swing. MSG)  
 Baby moon. Gaynor. SV  
 Baby seed song. Conrade. GS  
 Baby sleeps, so we must tread. *See* Smith. Bed. SL1  
 Baby swallow chirps "Chee-chee." *See* Smith. Chirpings. LCD  
 Baby, what do the blossoms say? *See* Smith. Flower bed. SL1  
 Baby's birthday. Smith. LCD  
 Baby's bread. Strong. HS  
 Baby's calendar. Sherwood. HS  
 Baby's cotton gown. Strong. HS  
 Baby's face. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Baby's horses. Valentine. VBD  
 Baby's lullaby. Walker. WS  
     (Elliott. Lullaby. HR—MG—SM)  
 Baby's skies. Marzo. StN  
 Baby's toys. Gaynor. SC1  
 Baby's tune. LBS  
 Baby's waking song. Tennyson. SHS  
     (Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)  
     (Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)  
     (Tufts. Little birdie. CL)  
 Bach. Loure. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Bach. Venetian boatmen's song. TLB

- Bachmann. Gigne bretonne. HMC2  
 Music only.
- Back and front, back and front. *See* Reed. First gift exercises. TGS
- Bacon. Before the mowing. EL
- Chilly little chickadees. EL  
 (Batchellor. Chilly little chickadees. WS)
- Daffy-down-dilly. EL
- Mother's hymn. EL  
 (Hailmann. Teacher's hymn. HR)  
 (Osgood. Mother's hymn. EL)  
 (Teacher's hymn, 11. KC)
- Robin Redbreast. EL
- Signs of the seasons. EL
- Summer is coming. EL
- Two little birds. EL
- Two little roses. EL
- Winter hymn. EL
- Bad pussy. Neidlinger. SSS
- Bailiff's daughter of Islington. Marzials. CPP
- Baker. Stephanos. TLB
- Baker. Walker. WS
- Ball. Gaynor. SC2
- Ball. Hubbard. MSG
- \*Ball comes round to meet us. PS  
 (Walker. Ball comes round to meet us. WS)
- Ball game. Hurd. PTS
- Ball game. (Color.) Hurd. EL
- Ball games. Gaynor. SC1
- Ball is in my hand you see. *See* Hubbard. Ball. MSG
- \*Ball is sinking. Hubbard. MSG
- Ball lullaby. Wiggin. KC
- Ball play. Hailmann. KC  
 (Hailmann. Selling fruit. HR)
- Ball play. Stedman. KC
- Ball play. Wiggin. KC  
 (Wiggin. Ball song. KC)
- Ball so high. Smith. SL1
- Ball song. Smith. SL2  
 (Hubbard. Roll over, come back. MSG.)
- Ball song. (Motion.) EL
- Ball song, No. 1 and 2. Wiggin. KC
- Ball song, No. 10. PS  
 (Asleep. HR)  
 (Hubbard. Little ball lies in my hand. MSG)  
 (Mozart. Going to sleep. HR)
- Ball song, No. 11. PS  
 (Bell high in the steeple. WS)  
 (Hubbard. Bell high in the steeple. MSG)  
 (Smith. Bell so high. SL1)

- Ball song. (Spinning.) Hurd. EL  
 Ball songs. PS  
 Ball that daily sharest. *See* Ball songs, No. 14. PS  
 Ball will wander. Kohl. HR  
 Balloon man. Bingham. BM  
 Banbury Cross. OYA  
     (Elliott. Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. MG)  
 Baptist game. NG  
 Barbara Allen. Marzials. CPP  
 Barbarossa. Gersbach. RCS  
 Barcarole. Reinecke. FC  
     (Duck dance. BG)  
     (Fairy ship. BB)  
     (Reinecke. I saw a ship a-sailing. HR)  
     (Ship a-sailing. EL)  
 Bare and cold the garret chamber. *See* Damrosch. Handel. StN  
     (Stanley. Handel. StN)  
 Bareback riding. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Barefoot boy. Johns. TLB  
 Barkshire tragedy. Maitland. NEB1  
 Barley-Brownie. Reinecke. FC  
 Barnard. Valentine day, No. 1. GS  
 Barnby. Alleuia. TLB  
 — Cradle song. TC  
 — Cradle song of the Virgin. RCS  
     (Kies. Virgin's cradle song. MSL)  
 — Dawn. TLB  
 — Morning song. TLB  
 — Now the day is over. SL1—TLB  
     (Knowlton. Now the day is over. NS)  
 — O Paradise, O Paradise. TLB  
 — St. Gregory. TLB  
 — Still, still with Thee. TLB  
 — Sweet and low. FS—RCS  
 — West wind. TC  
 Barnyard. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Froebel. Barnyard gate. MP)  
 Barnyard. Page. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Barnyard gate. Froebel. MP  
     (Hubbard. Barnyard. MSG)  
 Barnyard people. Page. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Barnyard song. Jacons. HS  
 Barrels I bind as a cooper should do. *See* Cooper. PS  
 Bartlett. Boy and the toot. StN  
 — Good boy. SS

- Bartlett. Hey diddle diddle. StN  
 — Merry rain. StN  
 — I had a little pony. StN  
 — Land of story books. SS  
 — North wind doth blow. StN  
     (Conrade. North wind doth blow. GS)  
     (Elliott. North wind doth blow. MG—SL1)  
     (North wind doth blow. HR)  
     (North wind and the robin. BB)  
     (Tufts. North wind doth blow. CL)  
 — Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN  
     (Burdett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
     (Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
     (Stanley. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
 — Riding on the rail. StN  
     (Ingraham. Riding on the rail. StN)  
 — Song of the roller-skates. StN  
 — Sweet, red rose. StN  
     (Ingraham. Sweet red rose. StN)  
     (Mosenthal. Sweet red rose. StN)  
 — Three wise women. StN  
 — Wren and the hen. StN  
     (Molloy. Wren and the hen. StN)  
 Basket. Froebel. MP  
     (Smith. Flower basket. SM)  
 Basket. Smith. SL1  
 Basket of flowers. Hubbard. MSG  
 Baskets we will make with pleasure. *See* Flower baskets. PS  
 Bassford. Can a little child like me? EL  
     (Story. Can a little child like me? WS)  
 Batchellor. Blessed day. WS  
 — Chilly little chickadees. WS  
     (Bacon. Chilly little chickadees. EL)  
 — Daisy. WS  
 — Easter hymn. WS  
     (Story. Easter hymn. WS)  
 — God, make my life a little light. WS  
 — Merry Christmas bells. GS  
 — Morning hymn. WS  
 — Shower and flower. WS  
 — Song of the bee. WS  
 — Tiny little snowflakes. WS  
 Battle hymn of the republic. EFS—FS  
 Baumfelder. Dance on the green. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 — Jack in the box. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 \*Be active. HR

- Be Ba Babity. JB  
 Be kind, little children. *See* Elliott. Song of kindness. SL1  
 Be quiet, dear cube, it is my will. *See* Hubbard. Cube. MSG  
 Be thorough. HR  
 Beach. Singing joyfully. TC  
 Beacon of long ago. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Beaming, shining bright and clear. *See* Smith. Lighthouse. LCD  
 Bean-setting. NEB2  
 Beating the clover. *See* St. John. Rain. BSS  
 Beaumont. Better music ne'er was known. TLB  
 Beaumont. Gavotte. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Beautiful faces are they that wear. *See* Mackenzie. Things of  
     beauty. TC  
 Beautiful rainclouds, sailing on high. *See* Hill. Rain clouds. SHS  
 Beautiful snowclouds. *See* Hill. Snow clouds. SHS  
 Beautiful world. Cole. CM  
     (Adapted from Stevenson. Happy thought. CGV)  
 Becker. Let's play soldiers. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 \*Beckon to the chickens. Froebel. MP  
 Beckon to the pigeons. Froebel. MP  
 Beckoning the chickens. Gilchrist. SM  
 Beckoning the pigeons. Reinecke. SM  
 Bed. Smith. SL1  
 Bed in summer. Stevenson. CGV—CM—FSK—LBS—SF—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Bed in summer.  
 Bed time. Browne. EL  
 Bed time. Grove. HS  
 Bed time. Smith. LCD  
 Bed time. Smith. SV  
 Bee. EL  
 Bee. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Bee and robin. PS  
 Bee game. Abt. HR  
 \*Bee is a rover. Tufts. CL  
 Bee was sporting in the sun. *See* Bee and robin. PS  
 Bees. MSG  
     (Busy workers. HR)  
 Bees. PS  
 Bees. Fischer. HR  
 Bees have flown away yonder. *See* Bees. PS  
 Bees in the cherry-tree. *See* Tufts. Cherry-tree. CL  
 Bees' market. Hill. SHS  
 Bees' return. PS  
 Beethoven. Allegretto. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 —Autumn song. HR



- Beethoven. Child's prayer. HR  
 — Hymn. HMC1  
 — Little window. HR  
 Beginnings. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Begone, dull care! FS  
 Behold above the clear horizon mounting. *See* Denza. Sailing  
     o'er a summer sea. EFS  
     (Denza. Funiculi, funicula. FS)  
     (Denza. Merry life. TLB)  
 Behr. Night's song. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Behr. Will o' the wisp. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Bell. Bed in summer. LBS  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Bed in summer.  
 — Cow. LBS  
     (Cole. Cow. CM)  
 — Hayloft. LBS  
     (Ramsay. Hayloft. SF)  
 — Keepsake mill. LBS  
 — Lamplighter. LBS  
 — Land of counterpane. LBS  
     (Chadwick. Land of counterpane. SS)  
 — Marching. LBS  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Marching song.  
     Moon. LBS  
 — My bed is a boat. LBS  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. My bed is a boat.  
 — Pictures in winter. LBS  
     (Ramsay. Picture books in winter. SF)  
 — Swing. LBS  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Swing.  
 — Where go the boats. LBS  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Where go the boats.  
 — Wind. LBS  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Wind.  
 Bell. HR  
 Bell does toll. *See* Bell. HR  
 \*Bell high in the steeple. WS  
     (Ball song, no. 11. PS)  
     (Hubbard. Bell high in the steeple. MSG)  
     (Smith. Bell so high. SL1)  
 Bell-man. Douty. TLB  
 \*Bell ringer comes with his ting-a-ling-a-ling. Reed. TGS  
 Bell so high. *See* Bell high in the steeple.  
 Bells. Foote. TLB  
 Bells are ringing in the air. *See* Smith. Christmas song. SL2  
 Bells are ringing loud and sweet. *See* Herron. Oh, ring glad  
     bells. WS

- Bells swing far and near. *See* Thompson. Glad Christmas-tide. EL
- Beneath the grass and flowers. *See* Neidlinger. Buried stone. ES
- Beneath the shade on the sunny bright lea. *See* Reinecke. When mother was ill. FC
- Berat. My Normandy. FS
- Bergere. BB  
(Shepherd maiden. FS)  
(Shepherdess. RCS)
- Berghs. Music box. HMC1  
Music only.
- Berry. Children, we're beginning. KC  
— Rider. KC  
— Sparrow's nest. KC
- Bertini. I am the wind. HR  
(Cornwell. Wind. EL)  
(Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)  
(Sawyer. Wind. EL)  
— Little rivulet. HR  
(Boott. Run, little rivulet, run. RCS—WS)
- Beside the brook grow flow'rets blue. *See* Schubert. Miller's flowers. FS
- Beside the clear streamlet. *See* Reinecke. Mill. FC
- \*Better music ne'er was known. Douty. TLB
- Beyond the shadows lies Twilight Town. *See* Jenks. Twilight Town. EL
- Bibabutzemann. RCS
- Bicycle. Loomis. HMC2  
Music only.
- Biehl. Game of tag. HMC2  
Music only.
- Big and bright electric light. *See* Gaynor. Electric light. SC2
- Big bright sun shines down on me. *See* Smith. Sunshine far and near. LCD
- Big copper kettle. *See* Neidlinger. Kettle. SSS
- \*Big John Stout. Smeltzer. SZ
- Big old mumbly, bumbly bee. *See* Meissner. Mr. Bumble Bee. ASC
- Big policeman stands all day. Valentine. VBD
- Big round world. *See* Gaynor. Oh, wide, wide world. SC1
- \*Big ship sails. JB
- Big tall clock in the hall. *See* Neidlinger. Tick-tock. SSS
- Big thumbs up. *See* Hey, thumbs up. KK
- Billy boy. OYA
- Billy Buttercup. Stoeckel. StN
- Billy Pringle had a little pig. BB
- Bingham. Balloon man. BM

- Bingham. Butterfly. BM  
 — Dandelion. BM  
 — How I learned to sew. BM  
 — Little Robin Redbreast. BM  
 — Nodding daisies. BM  
 — Pretty Poll Parrot. BM  
 — Pretty swallow. BM  
 — Rock-a-bye-baby. BM  
 — Sleep time. BM  
 — Sleepy old duck. BM  
 — Swing. BM  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Swing.  
 — Thanksgiving song. BM  
 — Violet. BM  
 — Wake up! Wake up! BM  
 — We are happy. BM  
 — Why do bells for Christmas ring. BM  
     (Root. Christmas song. SV)  
 Bingo. JB  
 Bird-band. Grove. HS  
 Bird day. Gaynor. GS  
 Bird-game. Schumann. KC  
 Bird on the tree. Hubbard. MSG  
 Bird song. Hubbard. MSG  
 Bird song. (Color) Hurd. EL  
 Bird thoughts. Gilchrist. SM  
 Birdie. PS  
     (Walker. Birdies in the greenwood. WS)  
     (Weber. Birdies in the greenwood. HR)  
 Birdie dear! O birdie dear! *See* Froebel. Light bird on the wall. MP  
     (Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)  
     (Variant: Smith. Light bird. SL1)  
 Birdie gleaming on the wall. *See* Smith. Light bird. SM  
 Birdie in the beech grove. *See* Birdie. PS  
     (Walker. Birdies in the greenwood. WS)  
     (Weber. Birdies in the greenwood. HR)  
 Birdie, O birdie, sweet birdie. *See* Smith. Light bird. SL1  
     (Adapted from Froebel. Light bird on the wall. MP)  
     (Variant: Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)  
 Birdie up in your cage so gay. *See* Knowlton. Captive bird. NS  
 Birdie with a yellow bill. *See* Stevenson. Time to rise. CGV  
     (Fisher. Time to rise. CGV)  
 Birdies' ball. Cornwell. WS  
     (Hubbard. It is lovely May. MSG)  
 Birdies' burial. Reinecke. FC  
 Birdies' cradle. Abt. HR

- \*Birdies in the greenwood. Walker. WS  
 (Birdie. PS)  
 (Weber. Birdies in the greenwood. HR)
- Birdie's song. Frost. WS  
 (Cornwell. There was once a little birdie. EL)  
 (Rust. There was once a little birdie. EL)
- Birdlings are singing to welcome the dawn. *See* Song of love.  
 RCS
- Birdling's good-night to the flowers. Smith. SL2
- Birds. PS  
 (Hubbard. Hopping and flying together. MSG)
- Birds all the summer day flutter and quarrel. *See* Stevenson.  
 Nest eggs. SF  
 (Ramsay. Nest eggs. SF)
- Birds and angels. Reinecke. FC
- Birds and bees and flowers. *See* Randegger. Prayer. KC  
 (Randegger. Song of thanks. EL)
- Birdies are flitting here and there. *See* Chapek. Birds' joy. HS
- Birds are singing, the bells are ringing. *See* Gilchrist. Going  
 to the fair. StN
- Birds' duet. FS
- Birds flying. Montz. IMS
- Birds have their nest. *See* Sheehan. My garden flowers. OSM
- Birds in autumn. Chapek. HS
- Birds in summer. Tufts. CL
- Birds in the nest. Taubert. RCS
- Birds in the woods. Hollaender. HMC1  
 Music only.
- Birds in winter. Cole. CM
- Birds' joy. Chapek. HS
- Birds must fly. Hubbard. MSG
- \*Birds' nest. HS
- Bird's nest. Gaynor. SC1
- Bird's nest. Gilchrist. SM
- Bird's nest. Hailmann. HR  
 (Adapted from Hubbard. *See* my little birdie's nest. MSG)
- Bird's nest. Hurd. PTS
- Bird's nest. Kohl. SM
- Birds of passage. Reinecke. FC
- Birds of spring with gladness sing. *See* Chapek. Easter morn-  
 ing. HS
- Birge. Morning sunshine. HS
- Birth of the butterfly. Gaynor. SC1
- Birthday greeting. Gaynor. SC1
- Birthday greeting. Jenks. EL
- Birthday march. Schumann. HMC2  
 Music only.
- Birthday song. Reinecke. SL1  
 (Reinecke. Mother's birthday. FC)

- Birthday song. Reinecke. SL2  
 Birthday song. Walker. WS  
 Bishop. Home, sweet home. EFS—FS—LBS  
 —My pretty Jane. EFS  
 Björnson. Twilight musing. FS  
 Black eyed Susan. Marzials. CPP  
 Blackbird song. BSS  
 Blacksmith. KC  
 Blacksmith. Gaynor. SC1  
 Blacksmith. Handel. SL1  
 Blacksmith. Montz. IMS  
     Music only.  
 Blacksmith. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Blacksmith. Parker. WS  
     (Hubbard. Song of the blacksmith. MSG)  
 Blacksmith hammers the whole day long. *See* Hubbard. Song  
     of the blacksmith. MSG  
     (Parker. Blacksmith. WS)  
 Blacksmith strong, a man is he. *See* Neidlinger. Blacksmith.  
     ES1  
 Blacksmith's song. Hill. SHS  
 \*Blackthorn, blackthorn. JB  
 Blake. Dodo. RCS  
 Bleking. FDM  
     Music only.  
 \*Bless you, burnie bee. Cole. CM  
 Blessed day. Batchellor. WS  
 Blessings on effort. Hill. SHS  
 Blessings on thee, little man. *See* Johns. Barefoot. TLB  
 Blithe and merrily sang the shark. *See* Chadwick. Song of the  
     shark. StN  
 Blooming clover blossoms. *See* Clover blossoms. EL  
 \*Blossom, pretty flower. Schulz. RCS  
 Blow away the morning dew. LBS  
 Blow, blow, blow your shining bubbles. *See* Gaynor. Blowing  
     bubbles. SC1  
 Blow, blow busy, busy wind. *See* Neidlinger. Busy wind. ES1  
 \*Blow, blow thou winter wind. Whiting. TLB  
 Blow, bugle, blow! Neidlinger. TLB  
 Blowing, blowing everywhere. *See* Hill. Wind song. SHS  
 Blowing bubbles. Gaynor. SC1  
 Blue and the gray together. Conrade. GS  
 Blue-bell and the flowers. Reinecke. FC  
 Blue-bell rings adown the vale. *See* Reinecke. Blue bell and  
     the flowers. FC  
 Blue-bells of Scotland. FS  
 Blue-eyed stranger. NEB2  
 Bluebird. Conrade. GS

- Bluebird. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Bluebird. WS)  
 Bluebird. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Bluebird, canary, the robin redbreast. *See* Wiggin. Flight of the birds. KC  
 Bluebird sat on a tree and sang. *See* Bacon. Summer is coming. EL  
 Bluehe, liebes Veilchen. *See* Schulz. Blossom pretty flower. REC  
 Bluff King Hal. *See* May pole dance. BFD  
 Bo-Peep. CBO  
 (Conrade. Little Bo-Peep. GS)  
 (Elliott. Little Bo-Peep. MG)  
 (Little Bo-Peep. KM)  
 Boat. Rust. EL  
 Boat ride. Smith. SL2  
 Boat song. HR—WS  
 (Lightly row, lightly row. RCS)  
 Boat song. Reinhold. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 Boat song. Weidig. TC  
 (Fanning. Boat song. TC)  
 Boating. Gaynor. SC2  
 Boating song. Ring. SC1  
 Bob White. Conrade. GS  
 \*Bobbie Shafto, it is he. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Bobby Shafto. Gaynor. LL  
 (Bobby Shafto's gone to sea. OYA)  
 \*Bobby Shafto's gone to sea. OYA  
 (Gaynor. Bobby Shafto. LL)  
 Bobolink. Cole. CM  
 Bobolink. Gaynor. SC2  
 "Bobolink, bobolink" this is my tune. *See* Cole. Bobolink. CM  
 Bobolink is a jolly bird. *See* Gaynor. Bobolink. SC2  
 Bold snow-man. Smith. LCD  
 Bolero. Page. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 Bonnie banks of Loch Lomond. *See* Loch Lomond. FS  
 Bonnie Dundee. EFS  
 Bonnie laddie, Highland laddie. FS  
 Bonny breast knot. NEB2  
 \*Bootblacks. KC  
 Boott. Bye, baby birds are sleeping. StN  
 — Run, little rivulet, run. RCS—WS  
 (Bertini. Little rivulet. HR)  
 — Snow filled nest. StN  
 Bossy cow. LCD  
 Bowing game. Chapek. HS  
 Bowl of bread and milk. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Boy and the brook. Sawyer. EL

- Boy and the moon. Froebel. MP  
 Boy and the toot. Bartlett. StN  
 Boy and the wren. RCS  
     (Reinecke. George's song. FC)  
 Boy blue. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Boy is walking in the ring. *See* With even step. KK  
 Boy once caught a tomtit gay. *See* Reinecke. George's song. FC  
     (Reinecke. Boy and the wren. RCS)  
 Boy once trapped a birdling bright. *See* Reinecke. Boy and the  
     wren. RCS  
     (Reinecke. George's song. FC)  
 Brahms. Cradle song. FS  
 — Fish in the brook. SM  
 — Little dustman. EFS  
     (Brahms. Lullaby. SHS)  
 — Lost chicken. FS  
 — Lullaby. SHS  
     (Brahms. Little dustman. EFS)  
 Brave. Smith. LCD  
 Brave little crocus, what's in your cup? *See* Knowlton. Crocus. NS  
 Brave little soldier. *See* Neidlinger. Cut finger. SSS  
 \*Brave of heart. FS  
 Breaks the joyful Easter dawn. *See* Story. Easter hymn. WS  
     (Batchellor. Easter hymn. WS)  
 Br'er rabbit. OYA  
 Brewer. Little things. CL  
 Brewster. Christmas song. BSS  
 — Cobbler. BSS  
 — Cradle song. BSS  
 — Dotty and the clock. BSS  
 — Hush my baby. BSS  
 — Little bird in the cradle. BSS  
 — Lost doll. BSS  
 — Morning. BSS  
 — O moon! in the night. BSS  
 — Pat-a-cake. BSS  
 — Robins and pussy willow. BSS  
 — Sleep, my baby, sleep. BSS  
     (Cornwell. Sleep, baby sleep. EL)  
     (Sleep, baby, sleep. FS—RCS)  
     (Smith. Sleep, baby, sleep. SL1)  
 — Slumber song. BSS  
 — Spring must come. BSS  
 — Spring song. BSS  
 — Thanksgiving song. BSS  
 — Valentine song. BSS  
 — Violet song. BSS  
 \*Briar Rosebud is a pretty child. KK

- Bridge. Her lovers. TC  
 Bridge. Froebel. MP  
     (Hubbard. Brook is flowing. MSG)  
     (Variant: Smith. Bridge. SL2)  
 Bridge. Smith. SL2  
     (Adapted from Froebel. Bridge. MP)  
     (Variant: Hubbard. Brook is flowing. MSG)  
 Bridge. Smith. SM  
 Brien the brave. TLB  
 Bright little dandelions. *See* Cole. Dandelion. CM  
 Bring blossoms sweet. Rossini. GS  
 Bring the comb and play upon it. *See* Stevenson. Marching song.  
     CGV—LBS—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Marching song.  
 Bring the fife and bring the drum. *See* Gaynor. Salute to the  
     flag. SC2  
 Bringing home the sheep. RCS  
 Bringing the cattle home. Gaynor. LL  
 Bristow. Little John Bottlejohn. StN  
     (Gilchrist. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)  
     (Stanley. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)  
 Broken ring. Glueck. EFS  
 Bronson. Sweet pea. GS  
 Bronze-brown eyes. Schlesinger. StN  
 Brook. Chadwick. TC  
 Brook. Foote. FSC  
 Brook. Karganoff. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Brook. Smith. SL2  
 Brook goes flowing swiftly by. *See* Smith. Bridge. SL2  
 Brook is brimmed with melting snow. *See* Knowlton. Pussy wil-  
     low. NS  
 \*Brook is flowing along the vale. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Froebel. Bridge. MP)  
     (Variant: Smith. Bridge. SL2)  
 Brook is flowing merrily. *See* Smith. Bridge. SM  
 Brooklet's song. Hill. HS  
 Brooks. Christmas song. KC  
     — Christmas tree march. KC  
     — "O little town of Bethlehem." MSL  
 Broom and the rod. Reinecke. FC  
 Brother James. RCS  
     (Friar John. FS)  
 Brother, thou and I. *See* Lullaby. RCS  
 Brothers and sisters. Froebel. MP  
     (Hubbard. Brothers and sisters. MSG)  
 Brown. Bed time. EL  
     — Child and the apple. EL



- Brown. Daisy nurses. GS
- Hide and seek. EL
- Lady bird. EL
- May. WS
- Over the bare hills far away. WS
- Peter White. RCS
- Pretty game. EL
- Raindrops. GS
- Reason why. WS
- Santa Claus. EL
- Seasons. EL
- Spring song. EL
- Summer day. EL
- This is little Tommy Thumb. EL
- Washing day. EL
- Welcome to the pussy willows. EL
- When Christ was born. FS
- Brown birds are flying. *See* Smith. Good-bye to summer. SL1
- Brownie. Gaynor. LL
- \*Brownie firefly. Meissner. ASC
- Brownie Polska. KK
- Brownies. Atkinson. GS
- Brownies. Gaynor. SC1
- Brownies. Reinhold. HMC2
- Music only.
- Brownies are hidden away. *See* Atkinson. Brownies. GS
- Brownies' dance. Funkhouser. FSK.
- Browning. Rabbi Ben Ezra. TLB
- Bruder, ich und du. *See* Lullaby. RCS
- Bryant. Planting of the apple tree. HS
- Robert of Lincoln. GS
- To the fringed gentian. TLB
- Bubbles. Gaynor. SC2
- Bubbles, bubbles. *See* Neidlinger. Soapbubbles. SSS
- \*Bubbles, bubbles I love to blow. Cole. CM
- Bucket song. Hubbard. MSG
- (Walker. Bucket song. WS)
- Bucket song. Rust. EL
- Bubbling and splashing and foaming and dashing. *See* Purcell.
- Knowledge and wisdom. RCS
- \*Build thee more stately mansions, O my soul. Farwell. TLB
- Builders we would like to be. *See* Wiggin. Building song. KC
- Building song. Wiggin. KC
- Building the house. Gaynor. LL
- Bullard. All gone. SM
- (Hurd. All gone. PTS)
- Charcoal-burner. SM
- Cuckoo. SM

- Bullard Falling! Falling! SM  
 (Adapted from Froebel. Falling, falling. MP)  
 — Pigtail. TLB  
 — Target. SM  
 — Taste. Guessing game. SM  
 — Wandering song. SM  
 Bumble bee. Gaynor. SC1  
 Bumble bee, yellow as gold. *See* Fisher. Meadow talk. StN  
 Bumps o' strettton. NEB2  
 Bunner. One, two, three. CM  
 Bunny. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Bunny's accident. JB  
 Burchenal. Highland fling. BFD  
 — Kamarinskaia. BFD  
 — Tarentella. BFD  
 Burdett. Million little diamonds. StN  
 (Damrosch. Million little diamonds. StN)  
 (Tufts. Winter jewels. CL)  
 (Walker. Winter jewels. WS)  
 — Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN  
 (Bartlett. Punkydoole and Jollapin. StN)  
 (Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
 (Stanley. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
 — Summer song. StN  
 Bureau. Captive wild bird. HS  
 Buried stone. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Burly dozing, humble bee, dozing bee. *See* Neidlinger. Humble  
 bee. TLB  
 Burnett. Fir-tree. HS  
 — Song of the wind. HS  
 Burnham. Sailing o'er a summer sea. EFS  
 (Translation of Funiculi, funicula.)  
 Burns. Auld lang syne. EFS—FS  
 — Highland lad my love was born. FS  
 — John Anderson, my jo. EFS  
 — My luv's like a red, red rose. TLB  
 — O, wert thou in the cauld blast. TLB  
 — Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled! EFS  
 Busy bee. Tufts. CL  
 (Cole. Lesson from the bee. CM)  
 Busy bee at work all day. *See* Neidlinger. Bee. SSS  
 Busy bees. HR  
 Busy blacksmith, what are you doing? *See* Handel. Blacksmith. SL1  
 Busy body, busy body. *See* Cole. To a honey-bee. CM  
 Busy brook. Taubert. RCS  
 Busy carpenters. Hill. SHS  
 Busy children. Hubbard. MSG  
 Busy, curious, thirsty fly. *See* Cocchi. Fly. RCS

- Busy hands and fingers. Fischer. HR  
 Busy hands are never still. *See* Fischer. Busy hands and fingers.  
 HR  
 Busy housewife. Pollen. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 Busy is the carpenter. *See* Gilchrist. Carpenter. SM  
 Busy is the carpenter. *See* Parker. Carpenter, No. 2. SM  
 \*Busy lark, messenger of day. TLB  
 Busy maids, we bid you good morning. *See* Taubert. Sparrow's  
 greeting. RCS  
 Busy mill, the busy mill. *See* Reed. Mill. TGS  
 (Reinecke. Mill-wheel. SM)  
 Busy squirrel with shining eyes. *See* Gaynor. Harvest of the  
 squirrel and honey-bee. SC1  
 Busy steam. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Busy were our fingers. *See* Hill. Presentation song. SHS  
 Busy wind. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Busy wind. Smith. LCD  
 Busy workers. HR  
 (Bees. MSG)  
 Buttercups. Gaynor. SC2  
 \*Buttercups and daisies. Conrade. GS  
 (Hubbard. Buttercups and daisies. MSG)  
 (Tufts. Buttercups and daisies. CL)  
 Butterflies. Emerson. SM  
 Butterflies. Montz. IMS  
 \*Butterflies are pretty things. Tufts. CL  
 Butterflies, butterflies seek the lily bell. *See* Emerson. Butter-  
 flies. SM  
 Butterflies' hide and seek. Gaynor. LL  
 Butterfly. PS  
 Butterfly. Bingham. BM  
 Butterfly. Gaynor. SC1  
 Butterfly. Hubbard. MSG.  
 Butterfly. St. John. BSS  
 Butterfly and moth. Hill. SHS  
 Butterfly and rosebud. Sheehan. OSM  
 Butterfly, butterfly, blithsome and gay. *See* Gaynor. Butterfly. SC1  
 Butterfly dance. Smith. LCD  
 Butterfly, stay, please don't fly away. *See* Butterfly. PS  
 Buy a broom. BB—RCS  
 (Music also given in Cube song, No. 1. EL)  
 Buzz! This is the song of the bee. *See* Batchellor. Song of the  
 bee. WS  
 "Buzzard." *See* Chorus jig. FDM  
 Music only.  
 By-low-by. Taubert. RCS  
 By streamlet and leafy dale. KK

- By the moon's pale light. Lully. FS  
 By the North Pole dwells, we know. *See* Gaynor. Eskimo. GS  
 By yon bonnie banks, and by yon bonnie braes. *See* Loch Lomond.  
 EFS—FS—TLB  
 \*Bye, baby, birds are sleeping. Boott. StN  
 Bye, Baby Bunting. *See* Baby Bunting. LBS—OYA  
 Bye baby bye. Hill. SHS  
 (Smith. Bye, baby, night has come. SL2—StN)  
 Bye, baby, bye. Main. EL  
 Bye, baby, day is over. *See* Main. Bye, baby, bye. EL  
 \*Bye, baby, night has come. Smith. SL2—StN  
 (Hill. Bye baby bye. SHS)  
 Bye-low-bye, bye-low-bye. *See* Terhune. Cradle carol. CC  
 Bye O, Baby Bunting. *See* Baby Bunting. LBS—OYA
- Cable. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Cachucha. FS  
 Cackling hen. Smith. LCD  
 Calendar song. RCS  
 (Conrade. Calendar song. GS)  
 Call. Like the ball we move around. WS  
 Call of the crow. Knowlton. NS  
 Call the pigeons, baby dear. *See* Reinecke. Beckoning the pigeons. SM  
 Call to the circle. Gaynor. SC1  
 Callcott. Love wakes and weeps. TLB  
 Caller herrin'. FS  
 Calling the flowers. Hahn. BSS  
 Calling the tides. Tufts. CL  
 Calling the violet. Knowlton. NS  
 \*Campbells are comin'. EFS—FS  
 \*Can a little child like me? Bassford. EL  
 (Story. Can a little child like me? WS)  
 Can ye sew cushions. FS  
 \*Can you count the stars? Smith. SL1  
 (Canst thou count the stars? WS)  
 \*Can you plant the seeds? RCS  
 \*Can you show me how the farmer? JB  
 (Farmer. LBS)  
 (Farmer. PS)  
 (Farmer and the housewife. KK)  
 (Froebel. Farmer. SM)  
 (Kochler. Farmer. HR)  
 (Shall I show you the farmer? RCS)  
 Can you tell us how the farmer? *See* Farmer and the housewife.  
 KK  
*For variants see above.*  
 Canadian boat song. Arnold. TLB

- Canary. Smith. LCD  
 Canoe song. Allen. EL  
 \*Canst thou count the stars? WS  
     (Can you count the stars? Smith. SL1)  
 \*Captain had a spying glass. JB  
 Captain! my captain! Kelley. TLB  
 Captains call. Martin. MSL  
 Captive bird. Knowlton. NS  
 Captive wild bird. Bureau. HS  
 Car driver. Wiggin. KC  
 Card sewing. Moore. SC1  
 Careful. Smith. LCD  
 \*Careful gardener. WS  
 Carey. America. FS—GS—MSG  
     (Carey. My country 'tis of thee. TLB)  
 Carey. Harvest hymn. BSS  
 Carey. My country 'tis of thee. TLB  
     (Carey. America. FS—GS—MSG)  
 Carlyle. Safe stronghold. FS  
 Carnival. Neidlinger. ES  
 \*Carol, carol, children. Graeff. HS  
 \*Carol, children, carol. Walker. WS  
 Carol, children, carol. *See* Conrade. Old carol. GS  
 Carol for Christmas eve. RCS  
 Carol of the birds. Quercy. TLB  
 Carol of the flowers. Gascon. TLB  
 \*Carol, Oh, carol! Dugan. WS  
 Carpenter. KC  
 Carpenter. Froebel. MP  
     (Hubbard. Oh! see the carpenter. MSG)  
 Carpenter. Gilchrist. SM  
 Carpenter. Parker. SM  
 Carpenter. Smith. SL1  
 Carpenter theme. Haydn. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 \*Carriage to ride in. Reinecke. FC  
 Carrier dove. HR  
 \*Carrion crow sat on an oak. BB  
 Carrousel. BFD  
 Cars are standing on the track. *See* Neidlinger. Engineer.  
     ES2  
 Cart-loads of pumpkins as yellow as gold. *See* Conrade.  
     Thanksgiving joys. GS  
 Cart-wheel. Elliott. SL2  
     (Walker. Cartwheel song. WS)  
 Cartwheel song. Walker. WS  
     (Elliott. Cart-wheel. SL2)  
 Cary. April. NS

- Cary. November, no. 1. GS  
 — To a honey-bee. CM  
 Castilian Bolero. EFS  
 Castle. Chorister. GS  
 Cat. Valentine. VBD  
 Cat and mouse. PS  
 \*Cat and the dog. Stanley. StN  
 Cat and the mouse. Hubbard. MSG  
 Cat in the snow. LBS  
 Cat on the tree. Fischer. HR  
 Catch the squirrel. USI  
 Caterpillar. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Caterpillar. Roeske. PFP  
 Caterpillar. Smith. LCD  
 Caterpillar. Smith. SL2  
 Caterpillar. Smith. SM  
 Caterpillar and moth. Hill. SHS  
 Caterpillar, come from thy tiny egg. *See* Gaynor. Birth of the  
     butterfly. SC1  
 Cat's cradle. Gaynor. SC1  
 Cattails. Gaynor. SC2  
 Cauffman. Love song. TLB  
 — Wind and sea. TLB  
 Cave of the winds. Gurlitt. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Caw, caw, caw. *See* Knowlton. Call of the crow. NS  
 Cerdetschni. FDM  
     Music only.  
 Certainty of law. Hill. SHS  
 Ch-ch-ch-ch. Now we're ready to go. *See* Valentine. Train.  
     VBD  
 Chadwick. Armenian lullaby. FSC  
 — Brook. TC  
 — Busy lark. TLB  
 — Child's American hymn. TC  
 — Farewell to the farm. SS  
 — Kissing game. FSC  
 — Lamb. TLB  
 — Land of counterpane. SS  
     (Bell. Land of counterpane. LBS)  
 — Soft-shell crab. TC  
 — Song of the shark. StN  
 — Stormy evening. TLB  
 — There was a little girl. StN  
 \*Chairs to mend! FS  
 Chanticleer. Clarke. StN  
 Chapek. Birds in autumn. HS  
 — Birds' joy. HS

- Chapek. Bowing game. HS  
 — Easter morning. HS  
 — Garden. HS  
 — Ironing song. HS  
 — Little child's gift carol. HS  
 — Sprinkling the clothes. HS  
 Character dance. HC  
 (Variant: Strasak. BFD)  
 Charcoal burner. Bullard. SM  
 Charcoal burner. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Froebel. Charcoal burner's hut. MP)  
 \*Charcoal burner's hut. Froebel. MP  
 (Hubbard. Charcoal burner. MSG)  
 Charley over the water. BB  
 Charlie is my darling. FS  
 \*Charlie over the water. NG—USI  
 Charmante Gabrielle. *See* Fair Gabrielle. FS  
 Charming Marguerite. EFS  
 Chasing the squirrel. WS  
 Chavagnat. Jumping Jack. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 — On tiptoe. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 \*Cheerful gift, a cheerful gift. Kies. MSL  
 Cheerful singing. Cole. CM  
 \*Cherries are ripe. OYA  
 Cherries in summer, nuts in the fall. *See* Smith. Plums in  
 winter. LCD  
 \*Cherries ripe. HR—WS  
 Cherries ripe, lemons ripe. *See* Wiggin. Fruit market. KC  
 Cherry-tree. Tufts. CL  
 Cherubini. Like as a father. TLB  
 Chickadee. Sawyer. EL  
 Chicken. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Chickens round the gate. Conrade. GS  
 (Hubbard. *See* the chickens round the gate. MSG)  
 (Seidell. *See* the chickens round the gate. HR)  
 \*Chickery, crany-crow. Gaynor. LL  
 Chickie, chickie, chickie chick. *See* Hailmann. Little chickens.  
 HR  
 Child. Thanksgiving day. GS—MSG—WS  
 (Sleighride. HR)  
 — Who stole the bird's nest? CM  
 Child and mother. Gilchrist. FSC  
 Child and the apple. Brown. EL  
 Child and the cuckoo. *See* Reinecke. FC  
 Child and the moon. Froebel. MP  
 Child and the star. Elliott. MG—SL2—SM

- Child and the tree. Root. SV  
 \*Child Jesus came from heav'nly height. Gade. RCS  
     (Kies. Child Jesus. MSL)  
 \*Child-land echoes with music. Phippen. EL  
 Child, now open thy mouth. *See* Froebel. Song of taste. MP  
 Child of my heart, oh say! *See* Hubbard. Hiding of the child.  
     MSG  
     (Froebel. Hide. MP)  
 Child of my heart so fair and so dear. *See* Froebel. Mother in  
     unity with her child. MP  
 Child who went to gather some treasures on the beach. *See*  
     Smith. Treasures. LCD  
 Childhood's gold. Palmer. StN  
 Children and the sheep. Marie Antoinette. HR  
     (Cole. Sheep. CM)  
     (Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)  
 Children at the tower. Froebel. MP  
 Children came to Froebel's knee. *See* Gaynor. Froebel. GS  
 \*Children, can you truly tell? Walker. WS  
 Choral. Germer. HMC1  
 Chorister. Conrade. GS  
 Chorus jig. ("Buzzard") FDM  
     Music only.  
 Chris-cradle sings. Hubbard. MSG  
 Christ church bells. Aldrich. RCS  
 Christ is risen. Martin. MSL  
 Christ the Lord is ris'n today. *See* Hubbard. Easter. MSG  
 Christine's Christmas carol. Wilcox. EL  
 Christmas. Reed. HS—TGS  
 Christmas at the door. Reinecke. HR—SL1—FC  
 Christmas bells. Funkhouser. FSK  
 Christmas bells. McLellan. EL  
 Christmas bells are ringing. *See* Riley. Christmas carol. LL  
 Christmas carol. KC  
 Christmas carol. Stegall. RCS  
     (Stegall. Manger throne. FS)  
 Christmas carol. Adams. HS  
 Christmas carol. Allen. EL  
 Christmas carol. Elliott. SL1  
 Christmas carol. Gaynor. SC1  
 Christmas carol. Gaynor. SC2  
 Christmas carol. Ogden. KC  
 Christmas carol. Riley. LL  
 Christmas carol. Smith. SL2  
 Christmas carol. Terhune. CC  
 Christmas day! and the joy-bells ring. *See* McLellan. Christ-  
     mas bells. EL  
 Christmas day in the morning. CBO



- \*Christmas, glad Christmas. Kendall. HS
- Christmas greeting. Hubbard. MSG
- Christmas has come. KC
- Christmas hymn. Gottschalk. KC
- (Reinecke. Christmas hymn. FC)
- (Smith. Christmas hymn. SL1)
- \*Christmas is coming. Hubbard. MSG
- \*Christmas is here. HR
- Christmas joys. Gaynor. SC2
- Christmas joys are over. *See* Gaynor. New Year. SC2
- Christmas lullaby. Hill. SHS
- Christmas manger hymn. GS
- \*Christmas! Merry Christmas! We greet it. Sherwood. HS
- Christmas night. Hill. SHS
- Christmas picture. Morton. HS
- Christmas secrets. Gaynor. SC2
- Christmas song. (Holy night.) Adam. GS
- Christmas song. Brewster. BSS
- Christmas song. Cole. BSS
- Christmas song. Haydn. HR
- Christmas song. Reinecke. FC
- Christmas song. Rieff. KC
- Christmas song. Root. SV
- (Bingham. Why do bells for Christmas ring. BM)
- Christmas song. Schwartz. BSS
- Christmas song. Smith. SL2
- Christmas star. Hill. SHS
- \*Christmas time is coming. Smith. LCD
- Christmas tree march. Rieff. KC
- Christmas waltz-song. Andre. KC
- Christmas welcome. GS
- Christmas wreath. HC
- Church. Gaynor. SC1
- Church. Smith. SL2
- (Adapted from Froebel. Church window and church door. MP)
- (Variant: Hubbard. Church bell. MSG)
- Church. Smith. SM
- Church bell. Hubbard. MSG
- (Froebel. Church window and church door. MP)
- (Variant: Smith. Church. SL2)
- Church bells. Hill. SHS
- \*Church bells. Martin. MSL
- Church bells. Montz. IMS
- Church window and church door. Froebel. MP
- (Hubbard. Church bell. SL2)
- (Adaptation: Smith. Church. SL2)
- Circle march. Montz. IMS

- Circles. Smith. SL2  
 City lad and country lass. Koschat. EFS  
 City rat and the country rat. FS  
 Clacker. Conrade. GS  
 Clang! Clang! Clang! That's the fire bell I hear. *See* Funkhouser. Fireman. FSK  
 Clang! Clang! goes the blacksmith's hammer. *See* Gaynor. Blacksmith. SCL  
 Clap, clap the hands. *See* Roeske. Santa Claus. PFP  
 Clappers. PS  
 Clappers in the corn mill. *See* Clappers. PS  
 Clapping song. Gaynor. SC1  
 Clarke. Chanticleer. StN  
 — In the tree-top. StN  
     (Knowlton. In the tree-top. NS)  
 — Love virtue. TLB  
 — Two kittens. StN  
 Clean kitchen table. *See* Gaynor. Cook. LL  
 Clear cool pond. FS  
 Clench, clench, clench. *See* Joiner. PS  
     (Froebel. Joiner. MP)  
     (Hubbard. Zisch, zisch, zisch. MSG)  
     (Seidel. Joiner. HR)  
 Click-a-tick-a-tick. *See* Gaynor. Telegraph. SC2  
 \*Click, clack, click, clack, merrily flows the rill. Osgood. RCS  
 Clickety, clackety, now the wheels run. *See* Ingraham. Riding on the rail. StN  
     (Bartlett. Riding on the rail. StN)  
 \*Cling, cling, clinkerty clink. Hubbard. MSG  
 Clip, clap. RCS  
     (Millwheel. PS)  
 Cloak of purple velvet. *See* Gaynor. King Pansy. LL  
 Clock. HR  
 Clock. Atkinson. GS  
 Clock game. Wiggin. KC  
 Clock now points the hour. *See* Sheehan. Good-bye song. OSM  
 Clocks and watches. Koehler. HR  
 Clocks forever repeating. *See* Gaynor. Tick-tock. LL  
 Clod. Koschat. EFS  
 \*Close hidden in my hand it lies. WS  
 Close, little eyelets and go to dreamland. *See* Hurd. Lullabye.  
 Closing song. KC  
 Clouds. Atkinson. SV  
 Clouds and sunshine. Allen. StN  
 Clouds are passing o'er the sky. *See* Lach. Spring rain. SL2  
 Clouds of gray are in the sky. *See* Hill. Nature's good-night. SHS

Cloudy day. Reed. TGS

Clover blossoms. EL

Clover, clover in the field. *See* Cole. Generous clover. CM

Clovers. Knowlton. NS

Clovers have no time to play. *See* Knowlton. Clovers. NS

Clown elephant. Kroeger. HMC2

Music only.

Coach is at the door at last. *See* Stevenson. Farewell to the farm. SS

(Chadwick. Farewell to the farm. SS)

Coaching carol. Terhune. CC

Coasting. Gaynor. SC2

Coasting. Tufts. CL

Coasting song. Sawyer. WS

Cobbler. HR—LBS

Cobbler. Brewster. BSS

Cobbler, cobbler, mend my shoe. *See* Hunt the slipper. HC

Cobblers work! Cobblers work! *See* Brewster. Cobbler. BSS

Cocchi. Fly. RCS

Cock-a-doodle-do! Tufts. CL

Cock Robin and Jenny Wren. CBO—RCS

Cockles and mussels. FS

(Molly Malone. LBS)

Cold and dark the earth is lying. *See* Reinecke. Longing for Spring. RCS

\*Cold winter is round us. RCS

Cole. All around the mulb'ry bush. CM

— Beautiful world. CM

(Adapted from Stevenson. Happy thought. CGV)

— Bed in summer. CM

*For other composers see* Stevenson. Bed in summer.

— Birds in winter. CM

— Bless you, burnie bee. CM

— Bobolink. CM

— Bubbles. CM

— Cheerful singing. CM

— Christmas song. BSS

— Come little children and sing. CM

— Cow. CM

(Bell. Cow. LBS)

— Dandelion. CM

— Dewdrops. CM

— Dolly. CM

— Far out at sea. TC

— Generous clover. CM

— Going to school. CM

— Good morning, grandpa. CM

- Cole. Good night and good morning. CM  
 (Good night, no. 2. HR)  
 — How the baby was named. CM  
 — Humming bird. CM  
 — "If." TC  
 — In September. GS  
 — Jolly Joe. CM  
 — Lesson from the bee. CM  
 (Tufts. Busy bee. CL)  
 — Like baby. CM  
 — Little birdies. CM  
 — Little doggie. CM  
 — Longing. TLB  
 — Month of May. CM  
 — My dog, Carl. CM  
 — My kitty. CM  
 — My song. TC  
 — Neddy's pets. CM  
 — One two three. CM  
 — Pretty cow. CM  
 (Seidell. Thank you, pretty cow. HR)  
 (Smith. Thank you, pretty cow. SL1)  
 (Tufts. Thank you, pretty cow. CL)  
 — Ripe apples. CM  
 — Rock-a-bye baby. CM  
 — Scale songs. CM  
 — Sheep. CM  
 (Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)  
 (Marie Antoinette. Children and the sheep. HR)  
 — Singing. CM  
*For other composers see Stevenson. Singing.*  
 — Singing and playing. CM  
 — Skylark. CM  
 — Snow. EL  
 — Song about winter. CM  
 — Star. TC  
 — Stop, stop pretty water. CM  
 (Tufts. Stop, stop pretty water. CL)  
 — Sunbeam voices. CM  
 — Swing. CM  
*For other composers see Stevenson. Swing.*  
 — Thistle's story. CM  
 — To a honey-bee. CM  
 — What can you do? TC  
 — What the bells say. CM  
 — When the night comes on. CM  
 — Where the birdies grow. CM

- Cole. Where they grow. CM  
 (Where they grow. BSS)  
 —Who stole the bird's nest? CM  
 Coleridge. Song of Illyrian peasants. TLB  
 \*Columbia, the gem of the ocean. Shaw. GS  
 Columbus. Gaynor. GS  
 Columbus dreamed of distant lands. *See* Gaynor. Columbus. GS  
 \*Columbus saw across the main. Johns. TC  
 Comarinskaia. FDM  
 Music only.  
 Come, all ye young men, in your evil ways. *See* Baptist game. NG  
 \*Come and join our carol. Story. WS  
 \*Come and join our circle. Smith. SL2  
 \*Come and join our roundelay. JB  
 Come and see, come and see. *See* Pendulum. WS  
 \*Come, Aurora. FS  
 Come, awaken, awaken, my little Boy Blue. *See* Morning. FS  
 Come ball to the children. *See* Smith. So bright and so round. SL1  
 Come chick, chick, chick, chickie. *See* Grieg. Farmyard song. FS  
 Come child, and see the moon. *See* Froebel. Child and the moon.  
 MP  
 Come children all. *See* Wiggin. Village dance. KC  
 Come children, clasp your neighbor's hand. *See* Gaynor. Set of  
 games. SC2  
 Come children, stand a moment still. *See* Water mill. US1  
 Come children with me to the garden. *See* Little gardener. SM  
 Come, come and form a ring. *See* Wiggin. Ring song, No. 2. KC  
 Come, come come! *See* Weber. Ring song, No. 1. KC  
 Come, come, come! Oh, come and form a merry ring. *See* Wig-  
 gin. Ring song, No. 3. KC  
 Come, come, come! Oh, come and form a ring. *See* Smith. Ring  
 song, No. 7. KC  
 \*Come, come, come, one and all. RCS  
 Come, come, let's reap the flax plant to-day. *See* Reaping the  
 flax. KK  
 Come, come, my little Spitz. *See* Fritz and Spitz. RCS  
 Come, come, my pretty Fido. *See* Fido and his master. HR  
 Come, come, one and all. *See* Wiggin. Ring song, No. 5. KC  
 Come, come, people come! *See* Hill. Church bells. SHS  
 Come, come, my pretty man. JB  
 Come dance and be gay. *See* Richter. May dancing song. HR  
 \*Come dance, little Thumbkin. Hailmann. HR  
 Come, dear little children. Himmel. Thanksgiving song. SHS  
 Come forth, little flowers. *See* Wiggin. Spring's call to the flowers.  
 KC  
 \*Come here, little Robin. Tufts. CL  
 Come here, my dearest dear. *See* Shoot the buffalo. US1

- Come in the ranks, keep step in merry march. *See* Regimental march. FS
- Come, Jack, and tie right speedily. *See* Taubert. Hildebrandshagen. RCS
- Come, Ladybird, and seat yourself. *See* Schumann. Ladybird. FS
- \*Come lasses and lads. FS—LBS  
(Marzials. Come lasses and lads. CPP)
- Come, let our lives like Jesus' shine. Kies. MSL
- Come, let's play a new game. *See* Hurd. Introduction song. PTS
- Come, let us be joyous. *See* Andre. Christmas waltz song. KC
- Come, let us live with our children. Sawyer. EL
- Come, let us make a garden. *See* Gaynor. Let us make a garden. LL
- Come, let us play. *See* Hailmann. Now, come let us play. HR
- Come let us play we're from Japan. Funkhouser FSK.
- Come let us play we're Indians red. Funkhouser. FSK
- Come, let us worship. Hayden. TLB
- Come little boy, here are grapes for you. *See* Meissner. Tasting. ASC
- \*Come little children and sing. Cole. CM
- \*Come little leaves. Osgood. MSG—RCS—WS  
(Autumn leaves. HR)  
(Hill. Fall leaves. SHS)  
(Smith. Come little leaves. SL2)
- Come, little children, your praise sing. *See* Martin. Jesus in king. MSL
- Come, little pigeons, come into the ring. *See* Hubbard. Pigeons. MSG
- \*Come little robin, and sing me a song. RCS.
- Come little robin, spread your wings. Funkhouser. FSK
- \*Come live with me and be my love. Lawson. CPP
- Come lovely light and shine on us. *See* Smith. Window. SM
- \*Come lovely May. Mozart. RCS
- Come merry little sunbeam. *See* Sherwood. Song for the prism. HS
- Come millers, near this babbling rill. *See* Andrear. Water mill. HR
- \*Come, Mirth, thou foe to the sighing. Paxton. RCS
- Come, my baby you shall make. *See* Froebel. Pat-a-cake. SM
- \*Come, my children, come away. Tufts. CL
- Come, my dear, dance we here. *See* Gaynor. Dancing song. GS
- \*Come my dolly. Smith. SV
- Come my dolly, let us play. *See* Atkinson. Doll day. GS
- Come neighbor, the moon is up. *See* Frog-pond. NG
- Come no time for idle slumber. *See* Seven game. JB
- Come now, little birds. *See* Cole. Birds in winter. CM
- Come now, our vessel is ready. *See* Weber. On the sea. HR
- Come out into the garden. *See* Dugan. Watering the flowers. EL

- Come out of your hiding place, violet blue. *See* Brewster. Violet song. BSS
- Come see my small garden. *See* Reed. Garden bed. TGS
- \*Come, skip with me. KK
- \*Come take a little partner. Hubbard. MSG
- Come take your barrow, neighbor John. *See* Hubbard. Wheelbarrow. MSG
- Come tell me. *See* Reinecke. Broom and the rod. FC
- \*Come Thou almighty King. Giardini. TLB.
- Come to the garden feast. *See* Smith. Taste song. SL2
- Come to the top of the path in the garden. *See* Nelham. Windmill. RCS
- Come to the woods and let us play. *See* Hubbard. Froebel's birthday. MSG
- Come up, April. *See* Knowlton. April. NS
- Come will you dance? O yes, I will. *See* Kull-dansen. BFD
- Come with us sweet flow'rs. *See* Gascon. Carol of the flowers. TLB
- Come, ye happy hearted children. *See* Decoration day. BSS
- Comin' thro' the rye. EFS  
(Gin a body meet a body. FS)
- Commencement song. TLB
- Comparisons. Neidlinger. ES2
- Conclusion. Froebel. MP
- Concone. Marche militaire. HMC2  
Music only.
- Run, run, run. HMC2  
Music only.
- Conductor. Valentine. VBD
- Conrade. Angelus. GS
- April, April! Are you here? GS
- Autumn flowers. GS
- Baby seed song. GS
- Blue and the gray together. GS
- Bluebird. GS
- Bob White. GS
- Buttercups and daisies. GS  
(Hubbard. Buttercups and daisies. GS)  
(Tufts. Buttercups and daisies. CL)
- Calendar song. GS  
(Calendar song. RCS)
- Chickens round the gate. GS  
(Hubbard. *See* the chickens round the gate. MSG)  
(Seidel. *See* the chickens round the gate. HR)
- Chorister. GS
- Clacker. GS
- Crow calculations. GS
- Daisies and stars. GS

- Conrade. Daisies in the meadows. GS  
 (Walker. Out in the meadows. WS)  
 — Daisy nurses. GS  
 (Knowlton. Daisy nurses. NS)  
 — Drummer boy. GS  
 — Fairies. GS  
 — Fairy artist. GS  
 — Firefly song. GS  
 — Forget-me-not. GS  
 — Frog's good-bye. GS  
 — I'm a little soldier boy. GS  
 — In September. GS  
 — In the springtime. GS  
 — Indian cradle song. GS  
 (Hitte. Indian lullaby. DM)  
 — Little bird with eager wing. GS  
 — Little Blue Jay. GS  
 — Little Bo-Peep.  
 (Bo-Peep. CBO)  
 (Elliott. Little Bo-Peep. MG)  
 (Little Bo-Peep. KM)  
 — Little boy Bubble. GS  
 — Little doves. GS  
 — Little white feathers. GS  
 (Smith. Little white feathers. SL1)  
 — Little wind. GS  
 — Lost, the summer. GS  
 — Millwheel. GS  
 (Hubbard. Round and round it goes. MSG)  
 (Millwheel. EL)  
 — Moon. GS  
 — North wind. GS  
 (Bartlett. North wind doth blow. StN)  
 (Elliott. North wind doth blow. MG—SL1)  
 (North wind and the robins. BB)  
 (North wind doth blow. HR)  
 (Tufts. North wind doth blow. CL)  
 — November, no. 2. GS  
 — October. GS  
 — Old carol. GS  
 — Pansies. GS  
 — Pretty Polly Pansy. GS  
 — Robert of Lincoln. GS  
 — September. GS  
 (Knowlton. September. NS)  
 (McLellan. September. EL)  
 — Sing, children, sing. GS  
 — Snail. GS



- Conrade. Sparrow. GS  
 — Sweet Pea. GS  
 — Sweet summer's gone away. GS  
 — Swinging. GS  
 — Thanksgiving day. GS  
   (Hubbard. Thanksgiving day. MSG)  
   (Morton. Thanksgiving song. WS)  
   (Sleigh-ride. HR)  
 — Thanksgiving joys. GS  
 — To Santa Claus. GS  
 — Tradespeople. GS  
   (Hubbard. Swallow. MSG)  
 — Where they go. GS  
   (Walker. Where do all the daisies go? WS)  
 Constant Billy. NEB1  
 Continued story. Gaynor. LL  
 Coo, coo, coo, coo. *See* Froebel. Cuckoo. MP  
 Coo-oo, coo-oo, coo-oo, coo. Let me speak a word too. *See*  
   Cole. Who stole the bird's nest. CM  
 "Coo-oo-wo." So in love to its mate calls the dove. *See* Smith.  
   Dove talk. LCD  
 Cook. Gaynor. LL  
 Cool the grass to the brown, bare feet. *See* Gaynor. Bringing the  
   cattle home. LL  
 Coolun. EFS.  
 Coonley. Anvil song. GS  
 — Arbor day. GS  
 — As Joseph was walking. GS  
 — Autumn flowers. GS  
 — Autumn leaves. GS  
 — Bird day. GS  
 — Brownies. GS  
 — Child's birthday. GS.  
 — Clock. GS  
 — Columbus. GS  
 — Dancing song. GS  
 — Doll day. GS  
 — Doll's cradle song. GS  
 — Easter. GS  
 — Eskimo. GS  
 — First flag. GS  
 — Flower day. GS  
 — Froebel. GS  
 — Good-morning. GS  
 — Good-night. GS  
 — Growing. GS  
 — Indian. GS  
 — Japanese. GS

- Coonley. Labor day. GS  
 — Lincoln. GS  
 — Longfellow. GS  
 — May-day. GS  
 — May Queen. GS  
 — Mother day. GS  
 — My bicycle. GS  
 — Rainbow. GS  
 — Red, white and blue. GS  
 — Salute. GS  
 — Sing, children, sing. GS  
 — Song of the nut. GS  
 — Valentine day, no.2. GS  
 — Wake up. GS  
 — Washington song. GS  
 — Whittier. GS  
 — Windmill. GS  
 — Work of the week. GS  
 Cooper. Bob White. GS  
 — My brigantine. TLB  
 — What robin told. NS  
 Cooper. HR  
 Cooper. Walker. WS  
     (Hubbard. Cooper. MSG)  
 Corelli. Giga. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Cornell. March. StN  
 — Song of the robin. StN  
 Cornish magpole dance. FDM  
     Music only.  
 Cornwell. Birdies' ball. WS  
     (Hubbard. It is lovely May. MSG)  
 — Ferns. EL  
 — Fly, little birds, fly east and west. HS—WS  
 — Fly, little birds, fly round the ring. WS  
     (Hubbard. Flying birds. MSG)  
     (Smith. Fly, little birds. SL2)  
 — Kind deeds. EL  
 — Little boy blue. EL  
 — Little Jack Frost. WS  
     (Little Jack Frost. HR  
     (Walker. Little Jack Frost. WS)  
 — Little moon. EL  
 — Sleep, baby, sleep. EL  
     (Brewster. Sleep, my baby, sleep. BSS)  
     (Sleep, baby, sleep. FS—RCS)  
     (Smith. Sleep, baby, sleep. SL1)

- Cornwell. There was once a little birdie. EL  
 (Frost. Birdie's song. WS)  
 (Rust. There was once a little birdie. EL)  
 — Wind. EL  
 (Bertini. I am the wind. HR)  
 (Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)  
 (Sawyer. Wind. EL)  
 Coronation. Holden. TLB  
 Cosaque. Lange. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 Cossack. FDM  
 Music only.  
 Cossack's song. TLB  
 Cottrau. Santa Lucia. FS  
 (Now 'neath the silver moon. EFS—TLB)  
 Cough and crow to roost are gone. Parker. Robbers. TLB  
 Counting game. KK  
 Counting lesson. Roeske. PFP  
 Country dance. FDM  
 Music only.  
 Country dance, I. ("Lust'ger Schweizerbu'") FDM  
 Music only.  
 Country dance, II. ("O Strassburg") FDM  
 Music only.  
 Country gardens. NEB1  
 Cousin Peter. LBS  
 Cover the eyes all close and tight. *See* Froebel. Flower song. SM  
 Cow. Stevenson. CM—LBS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. COW  
 Cradle carol. Terhune. CC  
 Cradle nest. Winslow. HS  
 Cradle song. Atkinson. SV  
 Cradle song. Barnby. TC  
 Cradle song. Brahms. FS  
 Cradle song. Brewster. BSS  
 Cradle song. Fairlamb. StN  
 (Fisher. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Ilsley. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Stanley. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Suck. Cradle song. StN)  
 Cradle song. Schumann. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 Cradle song. Spazier. SHS  
 Cradle song. Tennyson. EL  
 (Baby's waking song. SHS)  
 (What does little birdie say. SM)  
 (Tufts. Little birdie. CL)  
 Cradle song. Tufts. CL

- Cradle song of the Virgin. Barnby. RCS  
(Kies. Virgin's cradle song. MSL)
- Crawling, spinning, shelter winning. *See* Hill. Caterpillar and moth. SHS
- Creeping, slowly creeping. *See* Smith. Caterpillar. SM
- Creeping thing upon the ground. *See* Smith. Caterpillar. SL2
- Crested hen. FDM  
Music only.
- Cricket. Oldberg. HMC1  
Music only.
- Crickets carol in the grass. *See* Menard. Slumber song. BSS.
- Cris-cradle sings. Hubbard. MSG
- Crocus. Knowlton. NS
- Crocus and anemone are calling from the wood. *See* Gaynor.  
Flower day. GS
- Crosby. Hurrah for the sleigh-bells. EL
- \*Cross and crown. Martin. MSL
- Crossing the bar. Huss. TLB
- Crow. Gaynor. SC2
- Crow calculations. Conrade. GS
- Crown her, oh crown her Queen of the May. *See* Gaynor. May Queen. GS
- Crusaders. Pinsuti. TLB
- Cry is heard like thunder sound. *See* Wilhelm. Watch by the Rhine. EFS—FS
- Csardas. BFD
- Csardas. FDM  
Music only.
- Csardas. Geza. HMC2  
Music only.
- Cube. Hubbard. MSG
- Cube now is resting. *See* Wiggin. Second gift song. KC
- Cube songs, 1 and 2. EL
- Cubes and ball. SL2
- Cuckoo. PS
- Cuckoo. Bullard. SM
- Cuckoo. Froebel. MP
- Cuckoo. Hubbard. MSG
- Cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo, hark to the call. *See* Hubbard. Spring. MSG
- \*Cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo! My child, the cuckoo is singing. PS
- Cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo, the cuckoo now is calling.  
*See* Hubbard. MSG
- Cuck-oo, cuck-oo, green wood-lands call. *See* Messenger of spring. RCS
- \*Cuckoo cuckoo! sound from the wood. PS
- \*Cuckoo, cuckoo, the cuckoo calls you, dear. Bullard. SM
- Cunning cat is watching. *See* Cat and mouse. PS

- \*Curley locks. Elliott. MG
- Cushman. Wheel song. EL
- Cut finger. Neidlinger. SSS
- Cycle of the year. Neidlinger. ES1
- Cylinder. Hubbard. MSG
- Cylinder song. EL
- Czerny. Number game. HR
- Da draussen auf der Aue. *See* Taubert. Down in a grassy meadow. RCS
- Daddy, daddy, long legged daddy. *See* Meissner. Granddaddy longlegs. ASC
- \*Daffodil lady. Gaynor. LL
- Daffodils, daffodils, daisies and buttercups. *See* Palmer. Little maid Margery. StN
- Daffy-down-dilly. Bacon. EL
- Daffy-down-dilly. Gaynor. SC1
- Daffy-down-dilly. Smith. SL2
- Dainty little stockings. *See* Cole. Christmas song. BSS
- Dainty milkweed babies. *See* Smith. Milkweed babies. SL2
- Dairy. FS
- Daisies. Gaynor. SC2
- Daisies and stars. Conrade. GS
- \*Daisies are dancing. Smith. SL2
- Daisies in the meadows. Conrade. GS  
(Walker. Out in the meadows. WS)
- Daisies white are nursery maids. *See* Conrade. Daisy nurses. GS  
(Knowlton. Daisy nurses. NS)
- Daisy. Batchellor. WS
- Daisy. Haydn. HR  
(Reinecke. Daisy. SL1)  
(Reinecke. Field daisy. FC)
- Daisy and the wind. Neidlinger. SSS
- Daisy buds. Tufts. CL
- \*Daisy dear. Hubbard. MSG
- Daisy nurses. Conrade. GS  
(Knowlton. Daisy nurses. NS)
- Daldans. FDM  
Music only.
- Dalecarlian maiden's song. Lindbald. EFS
- Dame, get up and bake your pies. *See* Xmas day in ye morning. CBO
- Damrosch. Easter carol. StN  
(Fairlamb. Easter carol. StN)  
(Hubbard. Sweetly the birds are singing. MSG)
- Handel. StN  
(Stanley. Handel. StN)
- In the wood. StN
- Jessie. StN

- Damrosch. Joy, hope and love. StN  
 — Lord's day. StN  
 — Million little diamonds. StN  
   (Burdett. Million little diamonds. StN)  
   (Tufts. Winter jewels. CL)  
   (Walker. Winter jewels. WS)  
 — Minuet. StN  
   (Fairlamb. Minuet. StN)  
   (Fisher. Minuet. StN)  
   (Mosenthal. Minuet. StN)  
 — There's a ship on the sea. StN  
   (Allen. There's a ship on the sea. StN)  
   (Fisher. There's a ship on the sea. StN)  
 — Valentine. StN  
   (Fairlamb. Valentine. StN)  
 Dance. Neidlinger. SSS  
 \*Dance a baby diddy. CBO  
   (Elliott. Nurse's song. MG)  
 \*Dance, little baby. Weber. HR  
 Dance, Looby, Looby, Looby dance. *See* Looby, Looby. LBS  
   (Here we come, Looby Loo. JB)  
   (Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1)  
   (Looby light. BB)  
 Dance of greeting. BFD  
 Dance of greeting. FDM  
   Music only.  
 Dance of the bears. Heins. HMC2  
   Music only.  
 Dance of the frost elves. Grieg. HMC1  
   Music only.  
 Dance of the rainbow fairies. Gaynor. SC1  
 Dance on the green. Baumfelder. HMC2  
   Music only.  
 \*Dance, Thumbkin, dance. LBS  
 Dance we had at our village home. *See* Koschat. City lad and  
   country lass. EFS  
 Dancing game. Gaynor. SC1  
 Dancing song. Froelich. HR  
   (Reinecke. Dancing song. FC)  
 Dancing song. Gaynor. GS  
 Dancing song. Gaynor. LL  
 Dancing song. Root. SV  
 Dancing song. Smith. SL2  
 Dandelion. Bingham. BM  
 Dandelion. Cole. CM  
 Dandelion. Foote. StN  
 Dandelion. Gaynor. SC1  
 Dandelion. Knowlton. NS

- Dandelion. Methfessel. SHS  
 Dandelion cycle. Knowlton. NS  
 Dandelion, dandelion, where's your cup of gold. *See* Knowlton.  
     Dandelion. NS  
 Dandelion fashions. Smith. SL2  
 Dandelions. Suck. StN  
 Dandelions, dandelions, like golden stars are you. *See* Gaynor.  
     Dandelion. SC1  
 Danse de Strasbourg (Ecoissaise). FDM  
     Music only  
 Dapple gray horse. *See* Taubert. Soldier song. FS—SL2  
 Dark brown is the river. *See* Stevenson. Where go the boats.  
     CGV—LBS—SF—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Where go the boats.  
 \*Darling little fingers. Weber. HR  
 Dawn. Barnby. TLB  
 Day. Knowlton. NS  
 Day and night. Neidlinger. ES  
 Day I left my home for the rolling sea. *See* Yradier. Dove.  
     FS  
 \*Day is dying. Roeckel. TLB  
 Day is now spent. *See* At the beginning and at the close of day,  
     no. 6. PS  
     (Variant: Day's far spent. JB)  
 Day's far spent. JB  
     (Variant: At the beginning and at the close of day, no. 6.  
     PS)  
 Dayre. Jolly Joe. CM  
 —Summer shower. NS  
 Dear child, we welcome you to-day. *See* Gaynor. Welcome  
     song. SC1  
 Dear grandmama is knitting. *See* Gaynor. Grandma's knitting  
     song. SC1  
 Dear, here I sit and sit. *See* Terhune. Tithing-man. CC  
 \*Dear little ball. SL1  
 Dear little buttercups shine in the grass. *See* Sheehan. To the  
     wildflowers. OSM  
 Dear little Daffy-down-dilly. *See* Gaynor. Daffy-down-dilly.  
     SC1  
 Dear little dollie is Emmie so fair. *See* Cole. Dolly. CM  
 Dear little friends across the way. *See* Reinecke. Visit. SM  
 Dear little lamb says: "Ba, ba." *See* Neidlinger. Little lamb.  
     SSS  
 \*Dear little lambs in happy fold. Kies. MSL  
 Dear little light bird, happy and free. *See* Jenks. Light bird.  
     EL  
 Dear little pansies are lifting their heads. *See* Conrade. Pan-  
     sies. GS

- Dear little plant fast asleep in its bed. *See* Vose. Plants awaking. EL
- Dear little violet, don't be afraid. *See* Knowlton. Calling the violet. NS
- Dear Lord in Heaven. *See* Reinecke. Morning prayer. FC—SL1
- Dear May, come on and render. *See* In spring. PS
- Dear oh! the cat is in the snow. *See* Cat in the snow. LBS
- Dear Santa Claus, come down the chimney to-night. *See* Gaynor. Letter to Santa Claus. SC1
- Dear Santa, now appear. Hubbard. MSG
- Dear Santa, now we meet you. *See* Hubbard. Dear Santa now appear. MSG
- Dear sixpence, I've got sixpence. *See* Jolly tester. BB  
(Elliott. Jolly tester. MG)
- Dear, what can the matter be? *See* Oh, dear, what can the matter be? FS—OYA
- Death and burial of Cock-Robin. Elliott. MG
- December. Knowlton. NS
- Decker. Sweet content. TLB
- Decoration day. BSS
- DeKoven. Dutch lullaby. FSC
- Fiddle-dee-dee. FSC
- Japanese lullaby. FSC
- Little Boy Blue. FSC
- Little-oh-dear. FSC
- Nightfall in Dordrecht. FSC
- Norse lullaby. FSC
- Orkney lullaby. FSC
- Swing. SS
- For other composers see* Stevenson. Swing.
- Deland. To a daisy. TC
- Waits. EL
- While shepherds watched their flocks by night. EL
- De L'Isle. Marseillaise. EFS—FS
- Denza. Funiculi, funicula. FS  
(Denza. Merry life. TLB)  
(Denza. Sailing o'er a summer sea. EFS)
- Deo gratias. EFS
- Dessauer march. HMC2  
Music only
- Dewey. Fir tree. HS
- Dickinson. Day. NS
- \*Dickory, dickory, dock. Elliott. MG  
(Dickory dock. CBO)  
(Funkhouser. Hickory dickory dock. FSK)
- Dickory dock. CBO  
(Elliott. Dickory dickory dock. MG)  
(Funkhouser. Hickory dickory dock. FSK)



- Dictation exercises with the blocks. Gaynor. SC1  
 Did you ever blow a bubble. *See* Gaynor. Bubbles. SC2  
 Did you ever hear of pussies. *See* Gebauer. Queer pussies. HS  
 \*Did you ever see a lassie? BG—USI  
 (Smith. Did you ever see a lassie? SL2)  
 \*Diddle-dy diddle. LBS  
 Dietrich. To a daisy. TC  
 — Woodland lullaby. TC  
 Ding, ding, ding, from the high tower. *See* Smith. Chimes.  
 LCD  
 Ding, dong! Hoffman. StN  
 (Molloy. Ding, dong. StN)  
 Ding, dong! Tufts. CL  
 Ding, dong, bell! Nimble little Nell. *See* Smith. Prompt. LCD  
 \*Ding dong bell! Pussy's in the well. CBO  
 (Elliott. Ding, dong, bell. MG)  
 Ding, dong, come along. *See* Froelich. Dancing song. HR  
 (Reinecke. Dancing song. FC)  
 Ding, dong, dell. Hubbard. MSG  
 Ding dong, ding dong! *See* Gaynor. Hickory dickory dock.  
 SC2  
 Ding dong, ding dong, ding dong bell. *See* Cole. What the  
 bells say. CM  
 Ding dong, ding dong, hear the fire bells loudly ring. *See* Val-  
 entine. Fireman. VBD  
 Ding dong, ding dong! I'll sing you a song. *See* Tufts. Ding  
 dong. CL  
 Ding, dong, ding! In solemn chime. *See* Hill. Old year and  
 New Year. HS  
 Dinkey bird. Kelley. FSC  
 \*Dip your bread, Marie. RCS  
 (Variant: Dip your bread, Polly. LBS)  
 \*Dip your bread, Polly. LBS  
 (Variant: Dip your bread, Marie. RCS)  
 Direction game. HR  
 Dixie's land. Emmett. EFS—FS  
 \*Do, do, pity my case. NG  
 \*Do the little brown twigs complain? Smith. SL1  
 Do you ever think when you see a flow'r. *See* Neidlinger. Small  
 and great. ES2  
 Do you hear the song of rain? *See* Hill. Rain on the roof. SHS  
 \*Do you know how many stars? Hubbard. MSG  
 (God knows. RCS)  
 Do you know of the Land of Nod? *See* Gaynor. Land of Nod.  
 SC1  
 Do you know the muffin man? *See* Muffin man. BG—HC—  
 JB—USI  
 \*Do you know the way to plant the choux? JB

- Do you know why the snow. *See* Brown. Bedtime. EL  
 \*Do you lack for silk or satin? JB  
 Do you see these tiny tracks in the snow? *See* Gaynor. Tracks  
     in the snow. SC1  
 \*Dr. Faustus was a good man. CBO  
 \*Doctor is a very fine man. JB  
 Dodge. April girl. StN  
 — At the window. StN  
 — Billy Buttercup. StN  
 — Blessed day. WS  
 — Bye, baby, birds are sleeping. StN  
 — Bye, baby, bye. EL  
 — Bye, baby, night has come. StN  
 — Can a little child like me. EL—WS  
 — Clouds and sunshine. StN  
 — Ding dong! StN  
 — Going to London. StN  
 — Good news on Christmas morning. StN  
 — If blue birds bloomed. StN  
 — In the wood. StN  
 — Little squirrels. StN  
 — March. StN  
 — Midsummer frolics. StN  
 — Minuet. StN  
 — Night and day. StN  
 — Queen of May. StN  
 — Snowflakes. StN  
 — Sweet red rose. StN  
 — There's a ship on the sea. StN  
 Dodo. Blake. RCS  
 \*Dodo, baby, do. FS  
 Dodo, l'enfant, do. *See* Dodo, baby, do. FS  
 Dog. Tufts. CL  
 Dog and cat. RCS  
 \*Dogs to mill across and across. LBS  
 Doh lives here in a wee little house. *See* Gaynor. Mistress Doh  
     and her neighbors. SC1  
 Doll day. Atkinson. GS  
 Doll song. Grove. HS  
 Doll's cradle song. Atkinson. GS  
 Doll's cradle song. Reinecke. FC  
 Doll's cradle song. Taubert. RCS  
 Doll's wooing. Johns. FSC  
 Dolly. Cole. CM  
 Dolly and her mamma. Elliott. MG  
 Dolly song. Hitte. DM  
 Dolly, you're a naughty girl. Elliott. MG  
 Dolphin lullaby. Gilchrist. TLB

Don your cap and apron. *See* Gaynor. Sweeping and dusting.  
SC2

Don't you think so? *See* Cornell. Song of the robin. StN

\*Doors of morning. JB

\*Dormi. FS

Dors, dors, mon enfant. *See* Sleep, sleep, my darling. RCS

Dost remember, dear, when last autumn. *See* Heise. Little  
Karen. EFS

Dost thou no longer love me? *See* Siciliana. EFS

Dotty and the clock. Brewster. BSS

Double-set back. NEB2

Douglas. Annie Laurie. FS

— Family drum corps. NS

Douty. Bell-man. TLB

— Better music ne'er was known. TLB

Dove. Yradier. FS

Dove cote. Smith. SL1

Dove talk. Smith. LCD

Dow. Snowflakes. EL

Down amid the wheat and hay. *See* Gaynor. Poppy lady. LL

Down below our one we go. *See* Cole. Scale song, no. 7. CM

Down by a shining water well. *See* Stevenson. My kingdom.  
SF

(Ramsay. My kingdom. SF)

Down by the brook's green turning. *See* Dairy. FS

Down by the old farmhouse. *See* Clear cool pond. FS

Down by the water stands the mill. *See* Gaynor. Mill. SC2

Down goes baby, mother's pet. *See* Bullard. Falling, falling.  
SM

(Adapted from Froebel. Falling, falling. MP)

Down he goes, now falling, falling. *See* Froebel. Falling, fall-  
ing. MP

(Adaptation: Bullard. Falling, falling. SM)

Down in the buttercup meadow. Hubbard. MSG

Down in the dear old orchard. Jenks. EL—HS

Down in the deep grass. *See* Gilchrist. Midsummer frolics. StN

Down in the fields where the wild flow'rs grow. *See* Methfessel.  
Dandelion. SHS.

Down in the grass under my feet. *See* Gaynor. To a dandelion.  
LL

\*Down in the grassy meadow. Taubert. RCS

Down in the pleasant meadow. *See* Tabram. Haymakers KC

Down in the valley, deep, deep, deep. *See* Cole. Where they  
grow. CM

(Where they grow. BSS)

Down the little raindrops patter. *See* Batchellor. Shower and  
flower. WS

- Down thro' the waves of soft spring air. *See* Root. Sunshine song. SV
- Dragonfly in the sunshine. Reinecke. HMC1  
Music only.
- Draper. There's a song in the air. EL
- Draw a bucket of water. BG—USI  
(Draw buckets of water. JB)
- Draw back. NEB2
- \*Draw buckets of water. JB  
(Draw a bucket of water. BG—USI)
- Draw thou my soul, O Christ. *See* Sullivan. St. Edmund. TLB
- Dream. Reinecke. HMC1  
Music only
- Dream baby. FS
- \*Drink to me only with thine eyes. CPP—EFS—FS
- \*Drip, drop, drip, drop, sprinkle ev'rywhere. Valentine. VBD
- Drop the handkerchief. Gaynor. SC1
- Drops are falling, falling. *See* Knowlton. April rain. NS
- Drops are pouring down. *See* Knowlton. Summer shower. NS
- Drops of rain! Drops of rain! *See* Sawyer. Child's inquiry. EL
- Drummer. Taubert. SL2
- \*Drummer boy. Conrade. GS
- Drummer boys. Funkhouser. FSK
- Du willst mich kratzen. *See* Dog and cat. RCS
- Duck. HMC2  
Music only
- Duck dance. BG  
(Reinecke. Barcarole. FS)  
(Reinecke. I saw a ship a-sailing. HR)  
(Ship a-sailing. EL)  
(Fairy ship. BB)
- Duck game. Sawyer. EL
- Duckling. Gaynor. LL
- Dugan. Babe Jesus. EL
- Carol, oh, carol! WS
- Glad Easter is here. HS
- Good-morning song. WS
- Little Boy Blue. WS
- Parting song. WS
- Shine out, oh blessed star! WS
- Watering the flowers. EL
- Wind and the leaves. EL
- Winter song. EL
- Duke and the castle. HC
- Duke Marlborough. FS
- Duke of Marlborough. FDM  
Music only
- Dulce domum. Reading. TLB

- Dunning. Five little white mice. HR  
 Dusky maid with ebon hair. *See* Hatton. Indian maid. TLB  
 Dutch lullaby. De Koven. FSC  
 D'ye ken John Peel with his coat so gay. *See* John Peel. FS  
 Dykes. Holy, holy, holy! Lord God Almighty! TLB  
 —I heard the voice of Jesus say. TLB  
 —Lead, kindly light. TLB  
 Each child has found a pleasant place. *See* Running a race. PS  
 Each mother loves best. Hill. SHS  
 Early bird. Gaynor. LL  
 \*Early one morning. Marzials. CPP  
 Earth and the clouds. Kuhlman. HR  
 Earth's winter dress. Hill. SHS  
 East wind brings the merry snow. *See* Smith. Snowball song.  
 SL2  
 Easter. Gaynor. GS  
 Easter. Hadley. TLB  
 Easter. Hubbard. MSG  
 Easter carol. Fairlamb. StN  
 (Damrosch. Easter carol. StN)  
 (Hubbard. Sweetly the birds are singing. MSG)  
 Easter carol. Sawyer. EL  
 Easter day was a holiday. *See* Maitland. Little Sir William.  
 NEB1  
 Easter hymn. Batchellor. WS  
 (Story. Easter hymn. WS)  
 Easter morning. Chapek. HS  
 Easter morning. Martin. MSL  
 Easter song. Gaynor. SL1  
 Easter song. Johns. TLB  
 Easter song. Rich. HS  
 Easter song. Smith. SL1  
 Echo, echo, are you near? *See* Smith. Echo play. LCD  
 Echo play. Smith. LCD  
 Ecossaise. *See* Danse de Strasbourg. FDM  
 Music only  
 Ei, ei, Herr Reiter. *See* Sir rider, ho, ho! RCS  
 Ei Veilchen. *See* Reinecke. Violet. RCS  
 \*Eia popeia. Taubert. RCS  
 Eiapoepia! Was raschelt im Stroh? *See* Taubert. Doll's cradle  
 song. RCS  
 Eiapoepia! What rustles the hay. *See* Taubert. Doll's cradle  
 song. RCS  
 Eight white sheep. Walker. WS  
 Ein' feste Burg. Luther. TLB  
 (Luther. Mighty fortress. EFS)  
 (Luther. Safe stronghold. FS)  
 Electric light. Gaynor. SC2

- Elgar. My love dwelt in a northern land. TLB  
 Ellacombe. TLB  
 Elliott. A. B. C, tumble down D. MG  
 — Baa, baa, black sheep. MG  
   (Baa, baa, black sheep. CBO—FS)  
   (Gaynor. Baa, baa, black sheep. LL)  
   (Hailmann. Baa, baa, black sheep. HR)  
 — Cartwheel. SL2  
   (Walker. Cartwheel song. WS)  
 — Child and the star. MG—SL2—SM  
 — Chipmunks. SL2  
 — Christmas carol. SL1  
 — Curly locks. MG  
 — Death and burial of Cock Robin. MG  
 — Dickory, dickory, dock. MG  
   (Dickory Dock. CBO)  
   (Funkhouser. Hickory, dickory, dock. FSK)  
 — Ding, dong bell. MG  
   (Ding, dong bell. CBO)  
 — Dolly and her mamma. MG  
 — Feast of lanterns. MG  
 — Georgie Porgie. MG  
 — Goosey, goosey gander. MG  
   (Goosey, goosey, gander. LBS)  
 — Hey diddle diddle. MG  
 — Hiding the ball. SL2  
 — High in the clear air. SL1  
 — Humpty Dumpty. MG  
 — I had a little doggy. MG  
 — I love little pussy. MG—SL1  
 — Is John Smith within? MG  
 — Jack and Jill. MG  
   (Jack and Jill went up the hill. CBO—OYA)  
 — Jolly tester. MG  
   (Jolly tester. BB)  
 — King of France. MG  
 — Lazy cat. MG  
   (Lazy cat. HR)  
 — Little Bo-peep. MG  
   (Bo-peep. CBO)  
   (Conrade. Little Bo-peep. GS)  
   (Little Bo-peep. KM)  
 — Little Boy Blue. SL1  
 — Little cock-sparrow. MG  
   (Little cock-sparrow. BB—FS)  
 — Little Jack Horner. MG  
   (Gaynor. Little Jack Horner. LL)  
   (Little Jack Horner. CBO)

- Elliott. Little jumping Joan. MG
- Little maid, pretty maid. MG  
(Gaynor. Little maid, pretty maid. LL)
- Little sunbeam. SL1
- Little Tommy Tucker. MG
- Lullaby. MG—SM  
(Lullaby. HR)  
(Walker. Baby's lullaby. WS)
- Maggie's pet. MG
- Man in the moon. MG
- Mistress Mary. MG
- Mother Tabbyskins. MG
- My lady wind. MG
- Nineteen birds. MG
- North wind doth blow. MG—SL1  
(Bartlett. North wind doth blow. StN)  
(Conrade. North wind doth blow. GS)  
(North wind and the robin. BB)  
(North wind doth blow. HR)  
(Tufts. North wind doth blow. CL)
- Nurse's song. MG  
(Dance a baby diddy. CBO)
- Old man clothed in leather. MG  
(Old man in leather. BB)
- Poor dog Bright. MG
- Pussy-cat, pussy-cat. MG
- Rain shower. SL2
- Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. MG  
(Banbury Cross. OYA)
- Ring. SL2
- Rocking-horse. SL2
- See-saw, Margery Daw. MG  
(See-saw, Margery Daw. LBS)
- Simple Simon. MG
- Sing a song of sixpence. MG  
(Song of sixpence. CBO)
- Six little snails. MG
- Song of kindness. SL1
- Spider and the fly. MG
- Street car. SL2
- Taffy was a Welshman. MG
- There was a crooked man. MG
- Thievish mouse. MG
- Three children sliding. MG  
(Three children sliding on the ice. CBO)  
(Tufts. Three children sliding. CL)
- Three crows. MG
- Three little mice. MG

- Elliott. Tom, the piper's son. MG  
 (Tom, Tom, the piper's son. CBO)  
 — Twinkle, twinkle little star. MG—SL1—SM  
 (Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. LL)  
 (Hill. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. SHS)  
 (Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL)  
 (Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR)  
 (Walker. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. WS)  
 — When the snow is on the ground. MG—SL1  
 — Whittington forever. MG  
 — Worsted ball. SL2  
 Ellmenreich. Spinning song. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 Elm and the maple, the ash and the oak. *See* Knowlton. October.  
 NS  
 Elm trees are yellow. Hurd. EL  
 Elson. Windmill. SL1—SM  
 Emerson. Butterflies. SM  
 — Humble bee. TLB  
 — We thank Thee. GS  
 Emmett. Dixie's land. EFS—FS  
 \*Emperor Napoleon had fifty thousand men. JB  
 En passant dans un p'tit bois. *See* Et moi de m'en courir. BB  
 \*End to end. Hailman. HR  
 Endless song. Neidlinger. TLB  
 Engine song. Tufts. CL  
 Engineer. Neidlinger. ES2  
 English country dance ("Sir Roger de Coverley"). FDM  
 Music only.  
 Epitaph on a parish clerk. Webbe. TLB  
 Equal measure gives us pleasure. *See* Marching, no. 25. PS  
 (Variant: Equal measure. HR)  
 Ere the moon begins to rise. *See* Barnby. Cradle song. TC  
 Ernst. Five little pigs. HR  
 Es fing ein Knab' ein Voegelein. *See* Reinecke. Boy and the  
 wren. RCS  
 (Reinecke. George's song. FC)  
 Es ging 'ne Zieg. *See* Goat and the cow. RCS  
 Es klappert die Muehle am rauschenden Bach. *See* Clip, clap. RCS  
 (Millwheel. PS)  
 Es regnet auf der Bruecke. *See* Ringel Tanz. BB  
 Es regnet, es regnet. *See* Taubert. It's raining. RCS  
 Es tanzt ein Bibabutzemann. *See* Bibabutzemann. RCS  
 Escape at bedtime. Stevenson. CGV  
 (Fisher. Escape at bedtime. CGV)  
 Eskimo. Gaynor. GS  
 Eskimo has a house of snow. *See* Meissner. In Greenland. ASC  
 Et moi de m'en courir. BB



- Etait une bergere. *See* Shepherd maiden. FS  
     (Bergere. BB)  
     (Shepherdess. RCS)  
 Even song. Parker. TC  
 Evening. Gaynor. SC2  
 Evening bell. Kullak. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Evening concert. Gilchrist. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Evening hymn of the crusaders. TLB  
 Evening prayer. Reinecke. FC—HR—SL1  
 Evening prayer. Smith. LCD  
 Evening song. SL2  
 Evening star. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Evening star. Reinecke. RCS  
 Evening star. *See* Reinecke. To the evening star. FC  
 Ever so high, up in the sky. *See* Tufts. Calling the tides. CL  
 Every-day politeness. Wiggin. KC  
 Every day the shining sun. *See* Knowlton. Points of the compass.  
     NS  
 Every little flowret. *See* God's tender care. HR  
 Every night a star. Foster. TC  
     (Cole. Star. TC)  
 Ev'ry night, ev'ry night. *See* Hill. Christmas star. SHS  
 Every night my prayers I say. *See* Stevenson. System. CGV  
     (Fisher. System. CGV)  
 Ewing. Jerusalem the golden. TLB  
 Eyelids close in sweet repose. *See* Hill. Lullaby and good morn-  
     ing. SHS  
  
 Face the centre of the ring. *See* Wiggin. Ring song, no. 6. KC  
 Faintly as tolls the evening chime. *See* Arnold. Canadian boat  
     song. TLB  
 \*Fair Gabrielle. Henty. FS  
 Fair is the castle upon the hill. *See* Hawley. Hushaby sweet my  
     own. FSC  
 Fair little girl sat under a tree. *See* Cole. Good night and good  
     morning. CM  
     (Good night, no. 2. HR)  
 \*Fair Rosie was a lovely girl. JB  
 Fair Snow-white down in the glen. *See* Reinecke. Snow-white.  
     FC  
 Fairest maiden, when I behold thee. *See* Love's parting. EFS  
 Fairies. Conrade. GS  
 Fairies. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Fairlamb. April girl. StN  
     (Stanley. April girl. StN)

- Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN  
 (Fisher. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Ilsley. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Stanley. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Suck. Cradle song. StN)  
 — Easter carol. StN  
 (Damrosch. Easter carol. StN)  
 (Hubbard. Sweetly the birds are singing. MSG)  
 — Little mermaid. StN  
 — Lullaby. StN  
 (Allen. Lullaby. StN)  
 — Minuet. StN  
 (Damrosch. Minuet. StN)  
 (Fisher. Minuet. StN)  
 (Mosenthal. Minuet. StN)  
 — Song of April. TLB  
 — Valentine. StN  
 (Damrosch. Valentine. StN)  
 Fairy. Reinecke. FC  
 Fairy artist. Conrade. GS  
 Fairy dance. Smith. LCD  
 \*Fairy maiden dance lightly round in the ring. KK  
 Fairy play. KK  
 Fairy sat on a roseleaf edge. *See* Gilchrist. So wise. StN  
 Fairy ship. BB  
 (Duck dance. BG)  
 (Reinecke. Barcarole. FC)  
 (Reinecke. I saw a ship a-sailing. HR)  
 (Ship a-sailing. EL)  
 Fairy steps. Reinhold. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 Fall leaves. Hill. SHS  
 (Autumn leaves. HR)  
 (Osgood. Come, little leaves. MSG—RCS—WS)  
 (Smith. Come, little leaves. SL2)  
 Falling! falling. Bullard. SM  
 (Adapted from Froebel. Falling, falling. MP)  
 Falling, falling. Froebel. MP  
 (Adaptation: Bullard. Falling! Falling. SM)  
 Falling leaves. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Falling snow. Hill. HS  
 Falling so lightly, drifting so whitely. *See* Hill. Falling snow.  
 HS  
 Family. Froebel. HR  
 Family. Gilchrist. SM  
 (Parker. Family. SM)  
 Family Hurd. PTS

- Family. Parker. SM  
 (Gilchrist. Family. SM)  
 Family. Walker. WS  
 Family drum corps. Knowlton. NS  
 Music only. HMC2  
 Family finger play. Wiggin. KC  
 Fanning. Boat song. TC  
 (Weidig. Boat song. TC)  
 Far down in the valley. *See* Smith. Alice's supper. SL1  
 Far, far away in Bethlehem town. *See* Terhune. Christmas carol.  
 CC  
 Far, far to the southward. *See* Good morning, canary. HS  
 \*Far out at sea. Cole. TC  
 Far over western hills. *See* Gaynor. Evening. SC2  
 Farewell. Hill. SHS  
 Farewell to the birds. Gaynor. SC1  
 Farewell to the farm. Stevenson. SS  
 (Chadwick. Farewell to the farm. SS)  
 \*Farewell, work. Koehler. HR  
 Farmer. LBS  
 (Can you show me how the farmer? JB)  
 (Farmer. PS)  
 (Farmer and the housewife. KK)  
 (Froebel. Farmer. SM)  
 (Koehler. Farmer. HR)  
 (Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS)  
 Farmer. Gaynor. LL  
 Farmer. Hubbard. MSG  
 Farmer. Reinecke. SL2  
 Farmer. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Farmer and the doves. Taubert. RCS  
 Farmer and the housewife. KK  
 (Can you show me how the farmer? JB)  
 (Farmer. LBS)  
 (Farmer. PS)  
 (Froebel. Farmer. SM)  
 (Koehler. Farmer. HR)  
 (Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS)  
 Farmer and the miller. *See* Roeske. Making bread. PFP  
 Farmer has a dove-cot. *See* Taubert. Farmer and the doves.  
 RCS  
 Farmer he lived in the West Countree. *See* Barkshire tragedy.  
 NEB1  
 \*Farmer in the dell. BG—HC—LL—NG—US1  
 (Farmer's in his den. JB)  
 \*Farmer's in his den. JB  
 (Farmer in the dell. BG—HC—LL—NG—US1)  
 Farmyard. Froebel. SM

- Farmyard song. Grieg. FS  
 Farwell. Build thee more stately mansions. TLB  
 — Song of greeting. TLB  
 \*Fast fly the hours. Naegeli. RCS  
 Father and mother's care. Naegeli. SHS  
 Father, father dear, I pray, Take your hat and cane to-day. *See*  
 Froebel. Toyman and boy. MP  
 Father, from a distant land thy host hath come. *See* Evening  
 hymn of the crusaders. TLB  
 Father Guillori. RCS  
 (Petit chasseur. BB)  
 Father, help each little child. *See* Mozart. Morning hymn. HR  
 Father, I cry to Thee. *See* Himmel. Prayer. TLB  
 Father in Heaven. *See* Wiggin. Morning prayer, no. 2. KC  
 Father in Heaven above, We Thank Thee. *See* Sheehan. Spring  
 morning prayer. OSM  
 Father in Heaven, Thy children hear. *See* Largo. TLB  
 Father of all in Heav'n above. *See* Hill. Thanks for daily bless-  
 ings. SHS  
 Father O'Flynn. FS  
 Father, thou who carest. *See* Hill. God's care of all things.  
 SHS  
 Father, we thank Thee for the light. *See* Hill. Thanks for con-  
 stant care. SHS  
 Father, we thank Thee for the night. *See* Batchellor. Morning  
 hymn. WS  
 (Hamburg. Morning hymn. HR)  
 (Wiggin. Morning prayer. KC)  
 Fear us not, whate'er we're doing. *See* Reinecke. To the humble  
 bee. FC  
 Feast of lanterns. Elliott. MG  
 Feather game. Gaynor. SC2  
 February. Knowlton. NS  
 February. Marston. EL  
 Feder Mikkell. FDM  
 Music only.  
 Feeding chickens. Knowlton. NS  
 Feeding chickens. Montz. IMS  
 Feeding the pigeons. PS  
 Feel you the raindrops. *See* Taubert. Birds in the nest. RCS  
 Ferns. Cornwall. EL  
 Ferns. Sloane. HS  
 Ferret. Gaynor. LL  
 (Ferret of the woods. RCS)  
 Ferret of the woods. RCS  
 (Gaynor. Ferret. LL)  
 Ferrett runs to the woods. *See* Ferret of the woods. RCS  
 (Gaynor. Ferret. LL)

- \*Ferret's here, he is there. LBS
- Fesca. When the earth wakes up in gladness. SL1
- Feste Burg ist unser Gott. *See* Luther. Ein' feste Burg. TLB  
     (Luther. Mighty fortress. EFS)  
     (Luther. Safe stronghold. FS)
- Festive march. HR
- Fiddle-de-dee. DeKoven. FSC
- Fiddle-de-dee, fiddle-de-dee, the fly has married the humble-bee.  
     *See* Fly and the humble-bee. BB
- \*Fiddler he had but one onliest cow. KK
- Fido and his master. HR
- Field. Armenian lullaby. FSC
  - Brook. FSC
  - Child and mother. FSC
  - Dinkey-bird. FSC
  - Doll's wooing. FSC
  - Dutch lullaby. FSC
  - Easter carol. EL
  - Fiddle-dee-dee. FSC
  - Hushaby, sweet my own. FSC
  - Japanese lullaby. FSC
  - Kissing time. FSC
  - Little Boy Blue. FSC
  - Little Mistress Sans-Merci. FSC
  - Little-oh-dear. FSC
  - Little peach. FSC
  - Nightfall in Dordrecht. FSC
  - Norse lullaby. FSC
  - Oh, little child. FSC
  - Orkney lullaby. FSC
  - Rock-a-by lady. FSC
  - Swing high and swing low. FSC
  - Why do bells for Christmas ring? BM—SV  
     (Bingham. Why do bells for Christmas ring? BM)  
     (Root. Christmas song. SV)
- Field daisy. Reinecke. FC
- Field is brown and bare. *See* Neidlinger. Plowman. ES
- Field mouse. Mokrejs. HMC
  - Music only.
- Fields are white to harvest. *See* Kies. Reaper. MSL
- Figure of eight. NEB2
- Final triumph. Martin. MSL
- Finch. Sandman. HS
- Finding the place. Smith. SL2
- Fine frosted cake. *See* Smith. Three years old. LCD
- Finger family. Gaynor. SC1
- Finger piano. Reinecke. SM
- Finger piano. Smith. SL1

- Finger play. Froebel. KC  
 (Froebel. This little thumb. MP)  
 (Hubbard. What's this. MSG)
- Finger plays. PS  
 (No. 19 a variant of Froebel. Numbering the fingers. SM)
- Finger song. Froebel. MP  
 (Hubbard. Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." MSG)
- Finger song. Smith. SL2
- Fingers' lullaby. Gaynor. SC1
- Fingers tripping up and down. *See* Hailmann. Stanzas for finger piano. HR
- \*Fir and the pine. RCS  
 (Fir tree. FS)
- Fir tree. FS  
 (Fir and the pine. RCS)
- \*Fir tree grew in the forest old. Burnett. HS
- \*Fire is burning, it burns so bright. KK
- Firebells. Montz. IMS
- Firefly, firefly, bright little thing. *See* Conrade. Firefly song. GS
- Firefly song. Conrade. GS
- Fireman. Funkhouser. FSK
- Fireman. Valentine. VBD
- First Christmas. Morton. HS—WS  
 (Reinecke. First Christmas. GS)
- First Christmas. Sawyer. EL
- First Christmas song. Hill. HS
- First dance. Gurlitt. HMC2  
 Music only.
- First flag. Atkinson. GS
- First flying lesson. Neidlinger. SSS
- First gift exercises. Reed. TGS
- First morning in March in the year thirty-three. *See* Foxhunt. FS
- \*First Nowell. FS
- First of May. BFD  
 (Today is the first of May. KK)
- First primrose. Grieg. FS
- First ring song. Hill. SHS
- First snowflakes. Foerster. HMC1  
 Music only.
- First Thanksgiving day. Gaynor. SC2
- First to one friend. *See* Froebel. Wandering song. SM
- First with shovel and a drill. *See* Neidlinger. Miner. ES1
- First your iron hot must be. *See* Smith. Ironing day. SL2.  
 (Warren. Ironing song. StN)
- Fischer. Bees. HR
- Busy hands and fingers. HR
- Cat on the tree. HR

- Fischer Right, left, together. HR  
 — Trades. HR  
 — What I have. HR  
 Fish, fresh fish. *See* Wiggin. Fish-seller. KC  
 Fish in the brook. Brahms. SM  
 Fish in the brook. Kohl. SM  
 Fish-seller. Wiggin. KC  
 Fisher. Bed in summer. CGV  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Bed in summer.  
 — Cradle song. StN  
     (Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN)  
     (Ilsley. Cradle song. StN)  
     (Stanley. Cradle song. StN)  
     (Suck. Cradle song. StN)  
 — Escape at bedtime. CGV  
 — Foreign children. CGV  
     (Stanford. Foreign children. SS)  
 — Land of Nod. CGV  
     (Gilchrist. Land of Nod. SS)  
 — Marching song. CGV  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Marching song.  
 — Meadow talk. StN  
 — My bed is a boat. CGV  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. My bed is a boat.  
 — Minuet. StN  
     (Damrosch. Minuet. StN)  
     (Fairlamb. Minuet. StN)  
     (Mosenthal. Minuet. StN)  
 — Rain. CGV  
 — Singing. CGV  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Singing.  
 — Snowflakes. StN  
 — Swing. CGV  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Swing.  
 — There's a ship on the sea. StN  
     (Allen. There's a ship on the sea. StN)  
     (Damrosch. There's a ship on the sea. StN)  
 — Time to rain. CGV  
 — Two little birds. StN  
 — Where go the boats? CGV  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Where go the boats?  
 — Wild wind. StN  
 — Wind. CGV  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Wind.  
 — Windy nights? CGV  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Windy nights.  
 Fisherman. Tabram. KC  
 Fishes. KC

- Fishes. PS  
 (Kohl. Little fish. HR)  
 Fishes. Gaynor. SC1  
 Fishes. Hubbard. MSG  
 Fishes. Reed. TGS  
 Fishes at play. Hill. HS  
 Fishes in the brook. Froebel. MP  
 Five in a row. Reinecke. SL2—SM  
 Five knights. Gaynor. SC1  
 Five knights and bad child. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Froebel. Knights and the ill-humored child. MP)  
 Five knights and good child. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Froebel. Knights and the good child. MP)  
 Five knights I see riding. *See* Froebel. Knights and the good child. MP  
 (Hubbard. Five knights and good child. MSG)  
 Five knights I see riding. *See* Froebel. Knights and the ill-humored child. MP  
 (Hubbard. Five knights and bad child. MSG)  
 Five knights in full trot are coming. *See* Hubbard. Five knights and good child. MSG  
 (Froebel. Knights and the good child. MP)  
 Five knights in haste I see coming hither. *See* Froebel. Hide thee, child. MP  
 \*Five little chickadees. Jenks. WS  
 Five little children, busy all the day. *See* Froebel. Happy brothers and sisters. SM  
 Five little children climb a tree. *See* Seidel. Venturesome children. HR  
 Five little chipmunks. *See* Elliott. Chipmunks. SL2  
 Five little maidens all in a row. *See* Reinecke. Five in a row. SL2—SM  
 \*Five little mice. Roeske. PFP  
 Five little pigs. Ernst. HR  
 \*Five little white mice. Dunning. HR  
 Five riders and good child. Smith. SL1  
 Five robins in their airy nests. *See* Tufts. Peep of day. CL  
 Fjaellnaespolska. BFD  
 Fjaellnaespolska. FDM  
 Music only.  
 Flagman. Gaynor. SC2  
 Flemming. Integer vitae. TLB  
 \*Flicker, flicker, fire-sprite. Titoff. FS  
 Flitting butterflies. Foerster. HMC1  
 Music only  
 Flotow. Memorial day. GS  
 Flower basket. PS  
 Flower basket. Andreae. HR



- Flower basket. Kohl. SM  
 Flower basket. Smith. SM  
     (Froebel. Basket. MP)  
 Flower bed. Smith. SL1  
 Flower day. Gaynor. GS  
 Flower fairies. Foerster. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Flower game. Wiggin. KC  
 Flower garden. Smith. LCD  
 Flower song. Froebel. SM  
 Flower song. Hitte. DM  
 Flower song. Reinecke. SM  
 Flower wagon. Valentine. VBD  
 Flowerets all sleep soundly. *See* Brahms. Little dust man. EFS  
     (Brahms. Lullaby. SHS)  
 Flowers. Frazer. BSS  
 Flowers' ball. Gaynor. LL  
 Flow'rs for sleep are sighing. *See* Hadley. While you sleep.  
     TLB  
 Flow'rs for the men who lost. *See* Conrade. Blue and the gray  
     together. GS  
 Flowers' lullaby SHS  
 Flowers of the forest. FS  
 Flowers unfolding. *See* Montz. Seeds. IMS  
 Flowers, wild-wood flowers, in a sheltered dell they grew. *See*  
     Sweet wildwood flowers. HR  
 Fluttering and waving. *See* Chapek. Sprinkling the clothes.  
     HS  
 Fly. Cocchi. RCS  
 Fly. Gaynor. SC1  
 Fly, and the humble-bee. BB  
 Fly away, fly away. *See* Chapek. Birds in autumn. HS  
 Fly away, fly away, birdie. *See* Marzo. Baby Bo. StN  
 \*Fly away, fly away, little brown things. Gaynor. LL  
 Fly, little bird, in the golden sun. *See* Gilchrist. Flying bird.  
     SM  
 Fly, little birdies, fly in the sunlight. *See* Hill. Flying song.  
     SHS  
 \*Fly, little birds, fly east and west. Cornwell. WS—HS  
 \*Fly, little birds, fly 'round the ring. WS  
     (Hubbard. Flying birds. MSG)  
     (Smith. Fly, little birds. SL2)  
 Flying bird. Gilchrist. SM  
 Flying birds. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Cornwell. Fly, little birds. WS)  
     (Smith. Fly, little birds. SL2)  
 Flying kites. Knowlton. HMC2  
     Music only.

- Flying song. Hill. SHS  
 Foerster. First snowflakes. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 — Flitting butterflies. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 — Flower fairies. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 — Nocturne; Go-to-sleep, fairies. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 — Under the linden tree. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 — Under the meadow. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Folded pigeon and pigeon-house. Seidel. HR  
 Follen. Stop, stop, pretty water. CM  
 Follow me. HR—OYA  
 Fondly loves the dog his master. *See* Tufts. Dog. CL  
 Fondly wishing joy and blessing. *See* Reinecke. Another birth-  
     day song. FC  
 Fontaine. Swing song. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Foote. Bells. TLB  
 — Brook. FSC  
 — Dandelion. StN  
 — Going to London. StN  
 — Land to the leeward. TC  
 — Little Mistress Sans-Merci. FSC  
 — Lullaby. TLB  
     (Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. RCS)  
     (Henderson. Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. StN)  
 — Nikolina. StN  
 — Sun's travels. SS  
 — Young night thought. SS  
 Footprints. Neidlinger. SSS  
 For air and sunshine, pure and sweet. *See* Galloway. Giving  
     thanks. MSL  
 For all the pleasant things I see. *See* Knowlton. Hymn for a  
     child. NS  
 For flow'rs that bloom about our feet. *See* George. We thank  
     Thee. GS  
 \*For he's a jolly good fellow. EFS  
 For lands that need the gospel. *See* Martin. Lands that need  
     the gospel. MSL  
 For peace and for plenty. *See* Knowlton. Patriotic hymn. NS  
 For prayer. Montz. IMS  
 For the sky so bright and blue. *See* Beach. Singing joyfully.  
     TC  
 For this new morning with its light. *See* Reed. Morning  
     thanksgiving. HS

- Foreign children. Stevenson. CGV—SS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Foreign children.
- Foreign lands. Stevenson. SS  
 (Stanford. Foreign lands. SS)
- Foreign tongues. Gaynor. SC2
- Forest fir, O forest fir. *See* Fir tree. FS  
 (Fir and the pine. RCS)
- Forest weasel. HC
- Forget-me-not. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Conrade. Forget-me-not. GS)
- Forget-me-not. Reinecke. FC—SL1)  
 (Jacobs. Forget-me-not. WS)
- Forlorn. Franz. TLB
- Forming the ring. Reinecke. WS
- Forming the ring. Smith. SL2  
 (Heerwart. Merrily, merrily. HR)  
 (Hubbard. Merrily form a ring. MSG)
- Forth Rodes rides with his twelve strong sons from pirate land.  
*See* Rodes. KK
- Forward. FDM  
 Music only.
- Forward, forward, forward, O weary feet. *See* Morning song and  
 march. TLB
- \*Forward, homeward. HR  
 (At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 7. PS)
- Foster. Every night. TC  
 — Lullaby. TC  
 — My old Kentucky home, good night. EFS  
 — Old folks at home. EFS—TLB
- Fountain. Gaynor. SC1
- Fountain. Hadley. TLB  
 (Johns. Fountain. TC)
- Four dance. FDM  
 Music only.
- Four little chestnuts swinging, swinging high. *See* Vose. Song  
 of chestnuts. EL
- Four little children here in the ring. *See* Cole. All around the  
 mulb'ry bush. CM
- Four little wee birdies. *See* Schumann. Bird game. KC
- Four owls. Smeltzer. SZ
- Four presents. BB  
 (Perrie, merrie, dixi. RCS)
- Four seasons. Seidel. HR
- Four seasons make up all the days of the year. *See* Brown.  
 Seasons. EL
- Fourth of July. Kern. HS
- Fox and goose. RCS
- Fox and the goose. KK

- \*Fox went out in a hungry plight. Gaynor. LL  
 Fox thro' the forest. *See* If I may. KK  
 Fox, you've stolen my grey gander. *See* Fox and goose. RCS  
 Foxhunt. FS  
 Fragrant flowers are bright and gay. *See* Abt. Bee game. HR.  
 Franc. Old hundred. TLB  
 Franz. Forlorn. TLB  
 Frau Schwalbe. Gaynor. LL  
 Frazer. Flowers. BSS  
 — Let's go sliding down the hill. BSS  
 — Little four-years. BSS  
 — Oh, wouldn't you like to go? BSS  
 Freedom, our queen. Paine. TC  
     (Strong. Freedom, our queen. TC)  
 Frere Jacques. *See* Brother James. RCS  
     (Friar John. FS)  
 Freu't euch des Lebens. *See* Naegeli. Fast fly the hours. RCS  
 Friar John. FS  
     (Brother James. RCS)  
 Frieden der Nacht. *See* Reinecke. Peace of night. FS  
 Friendly cow all red and white. *See* Stevenson. Cow. CM—  
     LBS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Cow.  
 Friendly dark. Smith. LCD  
 Fritz and Spitz. RCS  
 Froebel. All's gone. MP  
     (Hubbard. All gone. MSG)  
 — Asleep. HR  
 — Awake, ye little sleepers. HR  
 — Baby and the moon. SL1  
 — Ball will wander. HR  
 — Barnyard gate. MP  
     (Hubbard. Barnyard. MSG)  
 — Basket. MP  
     (Smith. Flower basket. SM)  
 — Basket. SL1  
 — Beckon to the chickens. MP  
 — Beckon to the pigeons. MP  
 — Boy and the moon. MP  
 — Bridge. MP  
     (Hubbard. Brook is flowing. MSG)  
     (Adaptation: Smith. Bridge. SL2)  
 — Brothers and sisters. MP  
     (Hubbard. Brothers and sisters. MSG)  
 — Carpenter. MP  
     (Hubbard. Oh, 'see the carpenter. MSG)  
 — Charcoal burner's hut. MP  
     (Hubbard. Charcoal burner. MSG)

- Froebel. Child and the moon. MP
- Children at the tower. MP  
(Variant: Froebel. Children on the tower. SL1)
- Children on the tower. SL1  
(Variant: Froebel. Children at the tower. MP)
- Children's supper. SL2
- Church. SL2  
(Variant: Froebel. Church window and church door. MP)  
(Hubbard. Church bell. MSG)
- Church window and church door. MP  
(Variant: Froebel. Church. SL2)  
(Hubbard. Church bell. MSG)
- Clock game. KC
- Conclusion. MP
- Cooper. HR
- Cuckoo. MP
- Dove cote. SL1
- End to end. HR
- Falling, falling. MP  
(Adaptation: Bullard. Falling! Falling! SM)
- Family. HR
- Family. SM
- Farmer. SM  
(Can you show me how the farmer? JB)  
(Farmer. LBS)  
(Farmer. PS)  
(Farmer and the housewife. KK)  
(Koehler. Farmer. HR)  
(Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS)
- Farmyard. SM
- Finger piano. SL1
- Finger play. KC  
(Froebel. This little thumb. MP)  
(Hubbard. What's this? MSG)
- Finger song. MP  
(Hubbard. Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning."  
MSG)  
(Adaptation: Smith. Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning."  
SL1—SM)
- Fishes in the brook. MP
- Five riders and good child. SL1
- Flower song. SM
- Go to sleep, Thumbkin. SL1—SM
- Going to sleep. HR
- Grandmamma. MP
- Grass mowing. MP  
(Hubbard. Hasten to the meadow, Peter. MSG)
- Greeting. SM

- Froebel. Grinding wheat. HR
- Happy brothers and sister. SM
- Hide. MP
  - (Hubbard. Hiding of the child. MSG)
- Hide thee, child. MP
- In a hedge. SL1—SM
- Joiner. HR—MP—PS
  - (Hubbard. Zish, zish, zish. MSG)
  - (Joiner. PS)
  - (Seidel. Joiner. HR)
- Knights and the good child. MP
  - (Adaptation: Hubbard. Five knights and good child. MSG)
- Knights and the ill-humored child. MP
  - (Adaptation: Hubbard. Five knights and bad child. MSG)
- Lengthwise, crosswise. MP
  - (Hubbard. Target. MSG)
  - (Adaptation: Hurd. Kite. PTS)
  - (Adaptation: Reed. Kite. TGS)
- Light bird on the wall. MP
  - (Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)
  - (Adaptation: Smith. Light bird. SL1)
- Little artist. MP
- Little birdie in a tree. HR
- Little chickens. HR
- Little fish. HR
- Little fishes. HR
- Little gardener. MP
  - (Hubbard. Garden bed. MSG)
- Little gardener. SL2
- Little maiden and the stars. MP
- Little nest. MP
- Little thumb is one. MP
- Little window. MP
  - (Hubbard. Oh, see the light. MSG)
  - (Wiggin. Window. KC)
- Merry helpers. HR
- Mother, good and dear. MP
- Mother in unity with her child. MP
- Mowing grass. SM
- Mowing song. SL1
- Naming the fingers. SM
- Now come, let us play. HR
- Numbering the fingers. SM
  - (Variant: Finger play, no. 19. PS)
- Pat-a-cake. MP
  - (Hubbard. Pat-a-cake. MSG)

- Froebel. Pat-a-cake. SM
- Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake. SL1
- Pendulum. HR
- Pianoforte. MP
- Pigeon house. HR
- Pigeon house. MP
- (Kohl. Pigeon house. HR)
- (Pigeon house. PS)
- (Walker. Pigeon song. WS)
- Play with the limbs. MP
- Play with the limbs. SM
- Rabbit. MP
- See the windmill. HR
- Shadow rabbit. SM
- Skipping. HR
- Smelling. SL2
- Snail. HR—BG—MSG—PS—WS
- Song of perfume. MP
- Song of smell. MP
- Song of taste. MP
- Sunshine song. SL1
- This is the mother. SL1
- This little thumb. MP
- (Froebel. Finger play. KC)
- (Hubbard. What's this? MSG)
- Though your eyes are blinded. SL2
- Thumbkin says "I'll dance." SL1
- Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." SL1—SM
- (Variant: Froebel. Finger song. MP)
- Tick, tack. MP
- (Hubbard. Tick, tack. MSG)
- Toyman and boy. MP
- Toyman and the maiden. MP
- Venturesome children. HR
- Wandering balls. HR
- Wandering song. SM
- We're playing together. SL2
- Weather vane. HR—MP
- Wheelwright. MP
- (Hubbard. Wheelwright. MSG)
- Wild boar. MP
- Winding. HR
- Window. KC
- Window. MP
- Wolf. MP
- Froebel. Coonley. GS
- Froebel hymn. KC
- Froebel's birthday song. Rust. EL

- Froebel's favorite hymn. Rust. EL  
 Froehlich. Dancing song. HR  
     (Reinecke. Dancing song. FC)  
 — Rain song. KC  
     (Reinecke. Rain song. FC)  
 Frog. Gaynor. SC2  
 Frog and horse. Gaynor. SC1  
 Frog and ye crow. CBO  
 \*Frog he would a-wooing go. OYA—RCS  
 Frog pond. NG  
 Froggie's swimming school. Gaynor. SC1  
 Frogs. PS  
 Frogs. Graham. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Frogs. Hailman. HR  
     Music only.  
 Frogs. Hubbard. MSG  
 Frog's good-bye. Conrade. GS  
 Frog's wooing. CBO  
 From breakfast on. *See* Stevenson. Land of Nod. CGV—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Land of Nod.  
 From Deutschland I come. *See* Buy a broom. BB—RCS  
     (Music also given in Cube song, no. 1. EL)  
 From down in the ground. *See* Terhune. Wellsweep. CC  
 \*From dust and grit. Smith. SL1  
 From noise of scare-fires rest ye free. *See* Douty. Bellman.  
     TLB  
 From north and from south come the voices of trees. *See* Gay-  
     nor. Arbor day. GS  
 From quiet night the sun's bright light awakes us. *See* Rust.  
     Froebel's favorite hymn. EL  
 From the bright blue heavens. *See* Reinecke. God, the Father  
     in Heaven. FC  
 From the far blue heaven. *See* Reinecke. Morning hymn. KC  
 From the height, lovely white. *See* Winter. PS  
 From the old belfry wide and low. *See* Conrade. Angelus. GS  
 From the willow branches slender. *See* Kohl. Flower basker.  
     SM  
 Front to back we march away. *See* At the beginning and at the  
     close of play, no. 4. PS  
 Frost. Birdie's song. WS  
     (Cornwell. There was once a little birdie. EL)  
     (Rust. There was once a little birdie. EL)  
 Fruit basket. Hurd. PTS  
 Fruit market ball play. Wiggin. KC  
 Fuchs, du hast die Gans gestolen. *See* Fox and goose. RCS  
 Fuchlt ihr den Regen. *See* Taubert. Birds in the nest. RCS  
 Full moon's face is big and round. *See* Gaynor. Moon phases.  
     SC2



- Funiculi, funicula. Denza. FS  
 (Denza. Merry life. TLB)  
 (Denza. Sailing o'er a summer sea. EFS)  
*Words not like FS*
- Funkhouser. All aboard. FSK  
 — Brownies' dance. FSK  
 — Christmas bells. FSK  
 — Drummer boys. FSK  
 — Fireman. FSK  
 — Hickory, dickory dock. FSK  
 (Dickory dock. CBO)  
 (Elliott. Dickory, dickory dock. MG)  
 — In winter I get up at night. FSK  
*For other composers see* Stevenson. Bed in summer.
- Indian song. FSK  
 — Japanese song. FSK  
 — Jack o' lantern. FSK  
 — Mister Sunshine. FSK  
 — Mother Nature and Mr. Wind. FSK  
 — Prayer. FSK  
 — Robin's nest. FSK  
 — Shoo fly. FSK  
 — Sidewalk song. FSK  
 — Some day you'll be a man. FSK  
 — Tom, Tom, the piper's son. FSK  
 — Waltz. FSK
- Furry old fellow. *See* Neidlinger. Caterpillar. SSS  
 Fuzzy little caterpillar. *See* Roeske. Caterpillar. PFP
- Gade. Child Jesus. RCS  
 (Kies. Child Jesus. MSL)  
 — Greeting to spring. RCS  
 (Kies. Greeting to spring. MSL)
- Gaelic cradle song. Hahn. BSS  
 (Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)  
 (Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB)
- Gaelic lullaby. Harris. TLB  
 (Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS)  
 (Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)
- Gaily through the window shining. *See* Birge. Morning sun-  
 shine. HS
- Gallop. Hiller. HMC2  
 Galloping fast and galloping free. *See* Smith. Knights and the  
 good child. SM
- Galloping, galloping, glad and gay. *See* Gaynor. Five knights.  
 SC1
- Galloping horses. Hitte. DM  
 Galloway. Church bells. MSL  
 — Giving thanks. MSL

- Game for the senses. Jenks. EL  
 Game of tag. Biehl. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Game of tag. Karganoff. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Game of the golden band. Gaynor. LL  
 Game to teach five. Knowlton. NS  
 Game with first kindergarten gift. Knowlton. NS  
 Garden. FS  
 Garden. Chapek. HS  
 Garden bed. Hubbard. MSG  
 Garden bed. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Froebel. Little gardener. MP)  
 Garden bed. Reed. TGS  
 Garden fence. Smith. SL1  
 Garden game. HC  
 Garden game. Hurd. PTS  
 Garden gate. Gilchrist. SM  
 Garden gate. Hubbard. MSG  
 Garden mole. Oldberg. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Garden of our house, it is the funniest garden yet. *See* Garden.  
     FS  
 Garrett. Oh, my luv'e's like a red, red rose. TLB  
 Garry Owen. *See* Jig: "Garry Owen." Page. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Gascon. Carol of the flowers. TLB  
 \*Gaudeamus igitur. *See* Meeting. FS  
 Gaul. Song of the brook. TC  
 Gavotte. Beaumont. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Gavotte. Gurlitt. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Gay and gladsome spring. *See* Gaynor. Who would not be  
     glad? LL  
 Gay and sprightly, treading lightly. *See* Smith. Fairy dance.  
     LCD  
 Gay dances Bibabutzemann. *See* Bibabutzemann. RCS  
 Gay pretty valentines gladly we send. *See* Hill. Valentine's  
     message. HS  
 Gaynor. Arbor day. GS  
 — Around the Christmas tree. LL  
 — Autumn. SC2  
 — Autumn leaves. GS  
 — Awake. LL  
 — Awakening. SC2  
 — Baa, baa, black sheep. LL  
     (Baa, baa, black sheep. CBO—FS)  
     (Elliott. Baa, baa, black sheep. MG)  
     (Hailmann. Baa, baa, black sheep. HR)

- Gaynor. Bay dear. LL
- Baby moon. SV
- Baby's toys. SC1
- Ball. SC2
- Ball games. SC1
- Bird day. GS
- Bird's nest. SC1
- Birth of the butterfly. SC1
- Birthday greeting. SC1
- Blacksmith. SC1
- Blowing bubbles. SC1
- Boating, nos. 1 and 2. SC2
- Bobby Shafto. LL
- (Bobby Shafto's gone to sea. OYA)
- Bobolink. SC2
- Bringing the cattle home. LL
- Brownies. SC1
- Bubbles. SC2
- Building the house. LL
- Bumble bee. SC1
- Buttercups. SC2
- Butterflies' hide and seek. LL
- Butterfly. SC1
- Call to the circle. SC1
- Cat-tails. SC2
- Cat's cradle. SC1
- Chickery, crany-crow. LL
- Child's birthday. GS
- Choosing a game. SC1
- Christmas carol. SC1
- Christmas carol. SC2
- Christmas joys. SC2
- Christmas secrets. SC2
- Church. SC1
- Clapping song. SC1
- Coasting. SC2
- Columbus. GS
- Continued story. LL
- Cook. LL
- Crow. SC2
- Daffodil lady. LL
- Daffy-down-dilly. SC1
- Daisies. SC2
- Dance of the rainbow fairies. SC1
- Dancing game. SC1
- Dancing song. GS
- Dancing song. LL
- Dandelion. SC1

- Gaynor. Dictation exercises with the blocks. SC1
- Drop the handkerchief. SC1
  - Duckling. LL
  - Early bird. LL
  - Easter. GS
  - Easter song. SC1
  - Electric light. SC2
  - Eskimo. GS
  - Evening. SC2
  - Farewell to the birds. SC1
  - Farmer. LL
  - Farmer in the dell. LL  
     (Variant: Farmer in the dell. BG—HC—NG—USI)  
     (Variant: Farmer's in his den. JB)
  - Feather game. SC2
  - Ferret. LL  
     (Ferret of the woods. RCS)
  - Finger family. SC1
  - Fingers' lullaby. SC1
  - First Thanksgiving day. SC2
  - Fishes. SC1
  - Five knights. SC1
  - Flagman. SC2
  - Flower day. GS
  - Flowers' ball. LL
  - Fly. SC1
  - Fly away. LL
  - Foreign tongues. SC2
  - Fountain. SC1
  - Fox went out in a hungry plight. LL
  - Froebel. GS
  - Frog. SC2
  - Frog and horse. SC1
  - Froggies' swimming school. SC1
  - Game of the golden band. LL
  - Giants. SC1
  - Good bye. LL
  - Good bye, no's. 1 and 2 SC1
  - Good bye. SC2
  - Good morning. LL
  - Good morning. SC2
  - Grandma's knitting song. SC1
  - Greeting to the sun. SC1
  - Growing. GS
  - Guessing game. SC1
  - Happy lambkins. SC1
  - Harvest of the squirrel and honey bee. SC1
  - He was a shepherd lad. LL

- Gaynor. Hey-diddle-diddle. LL
- Hickory dickory dock. SC2
- House of the tit-tat-toe. LL
- Household hints. LL
- How many miles to Babylon? LL  
(Variant: How many miles to Banbury? JB)
- I had a little doll. LL
- Indian. GS
- Jack Frost. SC1
- Jack o'lantern. LL
- Japanese. GS
- King Arthur. LL  
(King Arthur. CBO)  
(Reinecke. Good King Arthur. FC)
- King Pansy. LL
- Kite. LL
- Labor day. GS
- Lads and lassies. LL
- Ladybug. SC2
- Land of Nod. SC1
- Language lesson. SC2
- Leaves' party. SC1
- Legend of the Christmas tree. SC1
- Lesson in arithmetic. LL
- Let us all be quiet. SC1
- Let us make a garden. LL
- Letter to Santa Claus. SC1
- Liesel, the goose girl. LL
- Light bird. SC1
- Little housewife. SC1
- Little Jack Horner. LL  
(Elliott. Little Jack Horner. MG)  
(Little Jack Horner. CBO)
- Little maid, pretty maid. LL  
(Elliott. Little maid, pretty maid. MG)
- Little shoemaker. SC1
- Little vocal lesson. SC1
- Little yellow dandelion. SC1
- Lullaby. SC2
- Marching song. SC1
- Marguerites. LL
- May day. GS
- May Queen. GS
- Merry Christmas. SC1
- Merry month of May. LL
- Milking time. SC2
- Milkweed seeds. SC2
- Mill. SC2

- Gaynor. Mr. and Mrs. Sparrow. SC2  
— Mr. Rooster and Mrs. Hen. SC1  
— Mr. Wind and Madame Rain. SC2  
— Mistress Doh and her neighbors. SC1  
— Mistress Mary. LL  
— Moon boat. SC1  
— Moon phases. SC2  
— Morning glory bells. SC2  
— Morning greeting. SC1  
— Morning prayer. SC1  
— Mother day. GS  
— Mother Holly. LL  
— Mother's knives and forks. SC1  
— My bicycle. GS  
— My pony. LL  
— My shadow. SC1  
— New Year. SC2  
— New Year's Day. SC1  
— Night moth. SC2  
— Norman's work is finished. SC1  
— November. LL  
— Oh, wide, wide world. SC1  
— Our flag. SC1  
— Owl. SC1  
— Pat-a-cake. LL  
— Pigeon. SC2  
— Piggie wig and piggie wee. SC2  
— Pit-a-pat. SC1  
— Popcorn people. SC1  
— Poppies. SC2  
— Poppy lady. LL  
— Postman. SC2  
— Prayer. LL  
— Prism game. SC2  
— Pussy. SC2  
— Pussy willows. SV  
— Queen of the May. LL  
— Ragman. SC2  
— Rainbow. SC1  
— Recipe for a valentine. SC1  
— Regiment. LL  
— Rhythm game. SC1  
— River. SC1  
— Robin Redbreast. SC1  
— Round game. LL  
— Rub-a-dub-dub. SC1  
— Sail. LL  
— Sailor. SC1

- Gaynor. Salute to the flag. SC2  
 — Sandman. LL  
 — See-saw. SC1  
 — Set of games. SC2  
 — Shepherd of tender youth. TLB  
 — Signs of the seasons. LL  
 — Skating. SC2  
 — Sleighing song. SC1  
 — Snow balls. SV  
 — Snow flakes. SC1  
 — Snowman. SC2  
 — Some lullabies. SC2  
 — Song of iron. SC1  
 — Song of the kitchen clock. SC1  
 — Song of the loaf of bread. SC1  
 — Song of the miller. LL  
 — Song of the shearer. SC1  
 — Song of the sunflower. LL  
 — Spinning the yarn. SC1  
 — Spring dance. LL  
 — Spring song. SC1  
 — Stepping stones. SC2  
 — Street car. SC2  
 — Sweeping and dusting. SC2  
 — Sweetpea ladies. SC2  
 — Swing. SC2  
 — Tailor. LL  
 — Target game. SC1  
 — Target maker. SC1  
 — Tea kettle. SC1  
 — Telegraph. SC2  
 — Telephone. SC2  
 — Thanksgiving. LL  
 — Thanksgiving song. SC1  
 — Three blind mice. LL  
 — Tick-tock. LL  
 — To a dandelion. LL  
 — Top. SC  
 — Tracks in the snow. SC1  
 — Tree's friends. SC1  
 — Tripping we go. LL  
 — Tulips. SC1  
 — Turn the big wheel. LL  
 — Twas this way and that way. LL  
   (Variant: When I was a lady. LBS)  
   (Variant: When I was a schoolgirl. NEB1)  
   (Variant: When I was a shoemaker. NG)  
   (Variant: When I wore flounces. JB)

- Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. LL  
 (Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. MG—SL1—SM)  
 (Hill. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. SHS)  
 (Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL)  
 (Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR)  
 (Walker. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. WS)  
 — Valentine day. GS  
 — Valentines. SC2  
 — Violet. SC1  
 — Water lilies. SC2  
 — We'll stand up straight. SC1  
 — We march like soldiers. SC1  
 — We thank Thee. GS  
 — Weathervane. SC2  
 — Weaving. SC1  
 — Welcome song. SC1  
 — When the regiment comes marching by. LL  
 — Whittier. GS  
 — Who would not be glad? LL  
 — Why Mr. Gobbler changed his tune. SC2  
 — Wind. SC1  
 — Winding the clock. SC1  
 — Windmill. SC1  
 — Wishing. LL  
 — Woodpecker. SC2  
 — Work of the week. GS  
 — World wonders. SC2  
 Gayrhos. Reapers. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 — Spring's awakening. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 — Tournament. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 — Walking on stilts. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 Gebauer. New Year. HS  
 — Queer pussies. HS  
 Gefunden. BB  
 Generous clover. Cole. CM  
 Gentle Jesus, meek and mild. *See* Beethoven. Child's prayer. HR  
 Gently flit from flow'r to flow'r. *See* Hubbard. Butterfly. MSG  
 George's song. Reinecke. FC  
 (Reinecke. Boy and the wren. RCS)  
 \*Georgie Porgie. Elliott. MG  
 Georgy could thrash a dragon well. *See* Arthur of Bradley. FS  
 German hopping dance. FDM  
 Music only.



German hopping dance. HMC2

Music only.

Germer. Choral. HMC1

Gersbach. Barbarossa. RCS

Gertrude's birthday now is here. *See* Gaynor. Birthday greeting. SC1

Gestern Abend ging ich aus. *See* Hunter and the hare. RCS

Geza. Csardas. HMC2

Music only.

Giants. Gaynor. SC1

Giardini. Come, thou almighty King. TLB

Gibbons. Silver swan. RCS

Giffe. Lullaby. BSS

Giga. Corelli. HMC2

Gigue bretonne. Bachmann. HMC2

Music only.

Gilchrist. Beckoning the chickens. SM

— Bird thoughts. SM

— Carpenter. SM

— Child and mother. FSC

— Dolphin lullaby. TLB

— Evening concert. HMC1

Music only.

— Family. SM

— Flying bird. SM

— Garden gate. SM

— Going to the fair. StN

— Good night. StN

— Home they brought her warrior dead. TLB

— If blue birds bloomed. StN

— Kitty cat. StN

(Kitty cat and the mouse. RCS)

(Walker. Kitty cat and the mouse. WS)

— Land of Nod. SS

(Fisher. Land of Nod. CGV)

— Little John Bottlejohn. StN

(Bristow. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)

(Stanley. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)

— Little plant. SM

— Little travelers. HS

— Little window. SM

— Midsummer frolics. StN

— My bed is a boat. SS

*For other composers see* Stevenson. My bed is a boat.

— Oh, look at the moon. SM

— Piper. TLB

— Prayers of love. TLB

- Gilchrist. Rippling, purling little river. SM  
 (Mozart. Rippling, purling. HR)  
 (Rippling, purling little river. RCS)  
 — Rock-a-by lady. FSC  
 — So wise. StN  
 — We two together. TLB  
 — Whip-poor-will. TLB  
 \*Gin a body meet a body. FS  
 (Comin' thro' the rye. EFS)  
 Girl I left behind me. EFS  
 Girl I've left behind me. Marzials. CPP  
 Girl that's born on an April day. *See* Fairlamb. April girl. StN  
 (Stanley. April girl. StN)  
 \*Girls and boys, come out to play. CBO  
 Girls scornful glances throw. *See* Koschot. Clod. EFS  
 "Give" said the little stream. *See* Hubbard. Stream. MSG  
 Giving thanks. Galloway. MSL  
 Giving the balls. Hailmann. HR  
 Glacier. Neidlinger. ES1  
 \*Glad Christmas bells. GS  
 Glad Christmas tide. Thompson. EL  
 Glad Easter is here. Dugan. HS  
 Glare of the flames was all around. *See* Sacrifice. EFS  
 Gleam of a torch at midnight. *See* Foote. Land to the leeward. TC  
 \*Glorious things of Thee are spoken. Haydn. TLE  
 Glueck. Broken ring. EFS  
 — Mill. FS  
 — Spring song. HR  
 Gnomes. Reinhold. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 Go, Dobbin, go. *See* Gaynor. Farmer. LL  
 \*Go over, come back here. Walker. WS  
 (Ball songs. No. 13. PS)  
 \*Go round and round the valley. NG  
 (Round and round the village. BG—HC—JB—USI)  
 Go round and round the village. *See* Round and round the village.  
 BG—HC—JB—USI  
 (Go round and round the valley. NG)  
 \*Go thither, come hither. HR  
 Go to bed, my little children. *See* Brewster. Christmas song. BSS  
 Go to sleep, dolly. BSS  
 Go-to-sleep fairies. *See* Foerster. Nocturne: Go-to-sleep fairies.  
 HMC1  
 Music only.  
 \*Go to sleep, little thumb. Hubbard. MSG  
 Go to sleep, Thumbkin. Smith. SL1—SM  
 Goat doth run and loudly call. *See* Goat and the cow. RCS  
 Goat and the cow. RCS

- God be with us. Hatton. TLB  
 God, beneath Thy guiding hand. *See* Hatton. God be with us. TLB  
 God bless you all. *See* Christmas welcome. GS  
 \*God is always near me. Heerwart. HR  
 (Smith. God is always near me. SL2)  
 God is ever good. Wiggin. KC  
 God is there. Walker. WS  
 (Hubbard. Nature's God is there. MSG)  
 God knows. RCS  
 (Hubbard. Do you know how many stars? MSG)  
 God loves his little children. Knowlton. NS  
 \*God made the sun. Heerwart. HR  
 God make my life a little light. Batchellor. WS  
 God of harvest praise. *See* Carey. Harvest hymn. BSS  
 God our Father made the night. *See* Mozart. God's love. SHS  
 God preserve our noble nation. *See* Haydn. Austrian national  
 hymn. FS  
 \*God rest ye, little children. GS  
 God save our gracious King. *See* God save the King. LBS  
 God save the King. LBS  
 \*God sends his bright spring sun. Rust. EL  
 (Smith. God sends his bright spring sun. SL1)  
 God sends his bright warm summer sun. *See* Wolf. Song of sum-  
 mer and winter. SHS  
 God, the Father in Heaven. Reinecke. FC  
 God's blessing on work. Albert. SHS  
 God's care of all things. Hill. SHS  
 God's love. Mozart. SHS  
 God's tender care. HR  
 God's work. Hill. SHS  
 (Heerwart. All things bright and beautiful. HR)  
 Goethe. George's song. FC  
 (Reinecke. Boy and the wren. RCS)  
 — Hedge roses. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.  
 — Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS—RCS  
 (Reichardt. Heather rose. RCS)  
 (Schubert. Heather rose. RCS)  
 (Schubert. Hedge roses. FS)  
 (Schubert. Wild rose. BSS)  
 — Lyndhurst. TLB  
 — Wild rose. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.  
 Going home. HR  
 Going over the mountain. USI  
 Going round the mulberry bush. HR  
 (As we go round the mulberry bush. NG)  
 (Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)  
 (Little washerwoman. KK)  
 (Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS)

- Going to London. Foote. StN  
 Going to market. Winslow. HS  
 Going to school. Cole. CM  
 Going to sleep. Mozart. HR  
 Going to sleep. Smith. LCD  
 Going to sleepy land. *See* Brewster. Cradle song. BSS  
 Going to the fair. Gilchrist. StN  
 Gold and crimson tulips. *See* Gaynor. Tulips. SC1  
 Golden grain was gathered. *See* Gaynor. First Thanksgiving day.  
     SC2  
     (Knowlton. September. NS)  
     (McLellan. September. EL)  
 Golden rule. Hubbard. MSG  
 Golden rule. Tufts. CL  
 \*Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. RCS  
     (Foote. Lullaby. TLB)  
     (Henderson. Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. StN)  
 Goldenrod is yellow. *See* Conrade. September. GS  
 Goldfish. Valentine. VBD  
 \*Gone from me evermore. EFS  
 Gone, gone, my child, all gone. *See* Froebel. All's gone. MP  
     (Hubbard. All gone. MSG)  
 Gone is winter's storm and rain. *See* Wolf and the lamb. JB  
 Gone, my child, all gone. *See* Smith. All gone, baby. SL1  
 Good advice. Sherwood. HS  
 Good and bad children. Stevenson. SF  
     (Ramsay. Good and bad children. SF)  
 Good boy. Stevenson. SS  
     (Bartlett. Good boy. SS)  
 Good-bye. HR  
 Good-bye. Gaynor. LL  
 Good-bye. Gaynor. SC1  
 Good-bye. Gaynor. SC2  
 Good-bye. Hitte. DM  
 Good-bye, daisy, pinks and rose. *See* Mendelssohn. Child's good-  
     bye. HR  
     (Sawyer. Good-bye to the flowers. WS)  
 Good-bye, dear friends. *See* Gaynor. Good-bye II. SC1  
 Good-bye, fare you well. NEB2  
 Good-bye! good-bye! *See* Good-bye song. SL2  
 Good-bye, good-bye, God speed you well. *See* Gaynor. Good-bye.  
     LL  
 Good-bye, good-bye to summer. *See* Kuecken. Robin Redbreast.  
     HR  
 Good-bye, little birdie. *See* Tufts. Nell and her bird. CL  
 Good-bye, little children. *See* Conrade. Frog's good-bye. GS  
 Good-bye, mamma. *See* Reinecke. Sleighing song. SL2  
 Good-bye song. Hurd. PTS

- Good-bye song. Koehler. HR  
 Good-bye song. Mozart. SHS  
 Good-bye song. Reed. TGS  
 Good-bye song. Sheehan. OSM  
 Good-bye song. Smith. SL2  
 Good-bye song. Smith. KC  
 Good-bye song. Wiggin. KC  
 (Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)  
 (Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)  
 (Walker. Our play is o'er. WS)  
 Good-bye to old winter. *See* Spring. HR  
 Good-bye to summer. Smith. SL1  
 Good-bye to the flowers. Sawyer. WS  
 (Mendelssohn. Child's good-bye. HR)  
 Good comrade. FS  
 Good day, my biddy hen, good day. *See* Smith. Cackling hen.  
 LCD  
 \*Good day, my Rosa. KK  
 Good king Arthur. Reinecke. FC  
 (Gaynor. King Arthur. LL)  
 (King Arthur. CBO)  
 \*Good King Wenceslas look'd out. FS—RCS  
 Good morning. Andre. KC  
 Good morning. Atkinson. GS  
 Good morning. Gaynor. LL  
 Good morning. Gaynor. SC2  
 Good morning. Hailmann. HR  
 Good morning. Smith. SV  
 Good morning bows. Montz. IMS  
 Good morning, brave children who come out today. *See* Hill.  
 Rainy day good morning. SHS  
 Good morning, canary. HS  
 \*Good morning, dear children. Walker. WS  
 Good morning, dear cobbler. *See* Smith. Shoemaker. SL2  
 Good morning, dear playmates, how glad you should be. *See*  
 Andre. Good morning. KC  
 Good morning, dear sun. *See* Atkinson. Good morning. GS  
 Good morning, dearest Grandpa. *See* Cole. Good morning,  
 Grandpa. CM.  
 Good morning, good morning, dear Thumbkin to you. *See* Hail-  
 mann. Good morning. HR  
 Good morning, good morning, we bid you good morning. *See*  
 Gaynor. Good morning. SC2  
 Good morning, grandpa. Cole. CM  
 \*Good morning, kind teacher. Hubbard. MSG  
 Good morning, little children dear. *See* Rust. Happy greetings.  
 EL

- Good morning, little children dear. *See* Wiggin. Kindergartner's morning greeting. KC
- Good morning, little playmates dear. *See* Grove. Morning song. HS
- Good morning, lovely playroom. *See* Hill. Good morning to the playroom. SHS
- \*Good morning, merry sunshine. Hubbard. MSG  
(Smith. Good morning, merry sunshine. SL1—SL2)
- Good morning, Mister mouse; we've nothing for you here. *See* Knight. Mouse and cat. HS
- Good morning, Mister postman. *See* Knowlton. Postman. NS
- \*Good morning, new day. Walker. WS
- \*Good morning, playmates. Hailmann. HR
- Good morning, pleasant sunshine. *See* Mozart. Good morning to sunshine. HR
- Good morning song. Dugan. WS
- Good morning song. Hill. SHS
- Good morning song. Reed. TGS
- Good morning song. Sheehan. OSM
- Good morning song. Valentine. VBD
- Good morning to all. Hill. SHS
- Good morning to sunshine. Mozart. HR
- Good morning to the kindergarten. Smith. SL2
- Good morning to the playroom. Hill. SHS
- \*Good morning to the sunshine fair. Dugan. WS
- Good morning to this pretty room. *See* Smith. Good morning to the kindergarten. SL2
- Good morning to you. *See* Hill. Good morning to all. SHS
- Good morning to you. *See* Valentine. Good morning song. VBD
- Good morning to you, glorious sun. *See* Gaynor. Greeting to the sun. SC1
- Good morning to you one and all. *See* Gaynor. Good morning. LL
- Good morning to you one and all. *See* Sheehan. Good morning song. OSM
- Good morning, little rose bush. *See* Bartlett. Sweet red rose. StN  
(Ingraham. Sweet red rose. StN)  
(Mosenthal. Sweet red rose. StN)
- Good Mother Hen sits here on her nest. *See* Roeske. Hen and chickens. PFP
- \*Good news on Christmas morning. Hatton. StN
- Good night. HR  
(Cole. Good night and good morning. CM)
- Good night. TLB
- Good night. Atkinson. GS
- Good night. Gilchrist. StN
- Good night. Hatton. StN

- Good night and good morning. Cole. CM  
 (Good night, no. 2. HR)  
 \*Good night to you all, and sweet be your sleep. FS  
 Good old cock. Reinecke. FC  
 Good tailors are we. *See* Smith. Tailor. SL2  
 Good weather. Smith. LCD  
 Goodale. April, April, are you here? GS  
 — April rain. NS  
 Goodban. Round on the diatonic scale. RCS  
 Goose and little goslings come nipping the grass. *See* Fox and geese. KK  
 \*Goosey, goosey gander, whither do you wander? LBS  
 (Elliott. Goosey, goosey gander. MG)  
 Gotlands-Quadrille. FDM  
 Music only.  
 Gott erhalte Franz den Kaiser. *See* Haydn. Austrian national hymn. FS  
 Gottschalk. Christmas hymn. KC  
 — Holy Spirit, truth divine. TLB  
 Gould. Now the day is over. TLB  
 — Pilot. TLB  
 \*Gracious Savior, gentle Shepherd. Martin. MSL  
 Graeff. Carol, carol children. HS  
 — Spring song. HS  
 Graham. Frogs. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 Grand ladies. Smith. LCD  
 Grand parade. Kullak. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 Granddaddy longlegs. Meissner. ASC  
 Grandma drove her sparrow hitch'd up to the cart. *See* Grandma's old sparrow. BFD  
 Grandma told me all about it. *See* Damrosch. Minuet. StN  
 (Fairlamb. Minuet. StN)  
 (Fisher. Minuet. StN)  
 (Mosenthal. Minuet. StN)  
 Grandmamma. Froebel. MP  
 Grandma's knitting song. Gaynor. SC1  
 Grandma's old sparrow. BFD  
 Grass mowing. Froebel. MP  
 (Hubbard. Hasten to the meadow, Peter. MSG)  
 \*Grasshopper Green. Riley. LL  
 \*Grasshopper Green. Walker. WS  
 Grasshoppers' dance. Knowlton. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 Graves. Foxhunt. FS  
 — John Peel. FS  
 — Little red lark. EFS—FS

- Graves. My love's an arbutus. EFS—FS  
 Gray. Hunt is up. FS  
 Great big steeple clocks say. *See* Koehler. Clocks and watches.  
 HR  
 Great God in Heaven. *See* Reinicke. Morning prayer. FC  
 Great Hamburger. FDM  
 Music only.  
 Great round sun is gone. *See* Smith. Evening prayer. LCD  
 Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful world. *See* Roeske. World.  
 EL  
 (Hubbard. Child's world. MSG)  
 Green grass. HC  
 (Variant: Here we come up the green grass. NEB1)  
 \*Green gravel, green gravel. LBS—NG—USI  
 Green-grocer. Valentine. VBD  
 \*Green grow the leaves. JB  
 Green holly boughs bring. *See* Smith. Christmas carol. SL2  
 Green leafy tree. Smith. LCD  
 Green leaves grew all around. JB  
 (There was a tree stood in the ground. NG)  
 Greeting. Froebel. SM  
 Greeting. Mendelssohn. FS  
 Greeting. Mendelssohn. RCS  
 Greeting, O peaceful one, greeting. *See* Farwell. Song of greet-  
 ing. TLB  
 Greeting song. Smith. KC  
 Greeting to all, both great and small. *See* Wiggin. Morning  
 greeting. KC  
 Greeting to spring. Gade. RCS  
 (Kies. Greeting to spring. MSL)  
 Greeting to spring. Sawyer. EL  
 Greeting to the sun. Gaynor. SC1  
 Greeting to you, children dear. *See* Gaynor. Morning greet-  
 ing. SC1  
 Greetings we offer thee. *See* Reinecke. Birthday song. SL2  
 Gregory. Rainbow children. EL  
 Gretchen lies in her gloomy bed. *See* Sinding. Mother sings.  
 EFS  
 Grieg. Album leaf. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 —Dance of the frost elves. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 —Farmyard song. FS  
 —First primrose. FS  
 —Morning mood. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 Grinding wheat. Froebel. HR  
 Grove. Bedtime. HS  
 —Bird-band. HS



- Grove. Doll song. HS  
 — Morning song. HS  
 — Mr. Toadie's coat. HS  
 Grow old along with me. *See* Hadley. Rabbi Ben Ezra. TLB  
 Growing. Gaynor. GS  
 Gruber. Stilly night, starry and bright. FS  
 (Haydn. Holy night. RCS)  
 Guardian angels. Schumann. FS  
 Guess. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Guess what Doris told me. *See* Vose. Spring secrets. EL  
 Guessing game. HR  
 Guessing game. Gaynor. SC1  
 Guessing game. Wiggin. KC  
 (Hubbard. Seeing. MSG)  
 (Guessing game, no. 32. PS)  
 (When we're playing together. WS)  
 Guessing games. PS  
 Guessing the singer. Reinecke. SM  
 Guglielmo. Rowing. FS  
 Guinea hen. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 Gurlitt. Cave of the winds. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 — First dance. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 — Gavotte. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 — Morning prayer. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 — Rabbit. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 — Sunshiny morning. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 — Under the Maypole. HMC2  
 Music only.  
 Gustaf's skal. FDM  
 Music only.  
 \*Gustaf's skoal! O 'tis the best the land can boast. KK  
 Gustave's toast. *See* Gustaf's skal. FDM  
 (Music only.)  
 Gute Kamerad. *See* Good comrade. FS  
 Guten Morgen, ihr Baume wie seht ihr so kalt. *See* Morning  
 song. RCS  
 Guten Tag, ihr fleissigen Maedlein. *See* Taubert. Sparrow's  
 greeting. RCS  
 Ha, ha, he! My fine pony see. *See* Tufts. Rocking-horse. FS  
 Had you seen my sweet Coolun at the day's early dawn. *See*  
 Coolun. EFS

- Hadley. Easter. TLB  
 — Flag. TLB  
 — Fountain. TLB  
   (Johns. Fountain. TC)  
 — Rabbi Ben Ezra. TLB  
 — While you sleep. TLB  
 Hahn. Calling the flowers.  
 — Gaelic cradle song. BSS  
   (Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB)  
   (Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)  
 Hahn. Lullaby song. BSS  
 \*Hail Columbia. Hopkinson. EFS  
 Hailmann. April showers. HR  
 — Baa, baa, black sheep. HR  
   (Baa, baa, black sheep. CBO—FS)  
   (Elliott. Baa, baa, black sheep. MG)  
   (Gaynor. Baa, baa, black sheep. LL)  
 — Baby bye, here's a fly. HR  
 — Ball play. KC  
   (Hailmann. Selling fruit. HR)  
 — Birds' nest. HR  
   (Variant: Hubbard. See my little birdie's nest. MSG)  
 — Come dance, little Thumbkin. HR  
 — End to end. HR  
 — Frogs. HR  
 — Giving the balls. HR  
 — Good morning. HR  
 — Hopping. HR  
 — Little chickens. HR  
 — Newsboy. HR  
 — Now come let us play. HR  
 — Oh, see the snow. HR  
   (Hubbard. See the snow is falling fast. MSG)  
   (Walker. Snow. WS)  
 — Our work is done. HR  
   (Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)  
   (Walker. Our play is o'er. KC)  
   (Wiggin. Good-bye song. KC)  
 — Opening stanza. HR  
 — Postman. HR  
 — Putting the fingers to sleep. HR  
 — Rosy, my posy. HR  
 — Selling fruit. HR  
   (Hailmann. Ball play. KC)  
 — Sewing. HR  
 — Stanzas for finger-piano. HR  
 — Street-car. HR  
 — Tailor. HR

- Hailmann. Teacher of gymnastics. HR  
 (Variant: Little teacher of gymnastics. PS)  
 (Variant: Smith. Choosing a game. SL1)  
 (Variant: Wiggin. Imitation game. KC)
- Teachers' hymn. HR  
 (Bacon. Mother's hymn. EL)  
 (Osgood. Mother's hymn. EL)  
 (Teachers' hymn, II. KC)
- Tossing. HR
- Tossing game. HR
- Up, down. HR
- Voyage. HR
- Weather vane. HR  
 (Froebel. Weather vane. MP)
- You love me and I love you. HR
- You must be very tired. HR
- Half an hour past twelve o'clock. *See* Marella. Half past twelve. RCS
- Half past twelve. Marella. RCS
- Hallingen. FDM  
 Music only.
- Hamburg. Morning hymn. HR
- Hand in hand dance around. *See* Root. Dancing song. SV
- Hand in hand dancing. *See* Krakoviak, II. FS
- Hand in hand you see us well. *See* Snail. BG—HR—MSG—PS—WS  
 (Snail game. HC)
- Handel. Antioch. TLB
- Awake my soul. TLB
- Blacksmith. SL1
- Harmonious blacksmith. HMC1  
 Music only.
- Messiah. TLB
- Handel. Damrosch. StN  
 (Stanley. Handel StN)
- Hands shall heavy millstones be. *See* Froebel. Grinding wheat. HR
- Hansel and Gretel dance. Humperdink. HC
- Happiest day. Hill. HS
- Happy birds among the boughs. *See* Brown. Reason why. WS
- Happy birds are singing. *See* Martin. Springtime. MSL
- Happy birds are with us once again. *See* Gaynor. Bird day. GS
- Happy birds with joy will sing. *See* Gaynor. Easter song. SC1
- Happy brothers and sisters. Froebel. SM
- Happy child. PS
- Happy every morning when the hour comes round. *See* at the beginning and at the close of play, No. 3. PS
- Happy greetings. Rust. EL

- "Happy, happy Christmas" let our voices chime. *See* Chapek.  
 Little child's carol. HS  
 Happy is the miller. *See* Miller. US1  
 Happy lambkins. Gaynor. SC1  
 Happy little fishes. *See* Fishes. KC  
 Happy Monday morning. *See* Hill. Good-morning song. SHS  
 Happy spring waltz. Osgood. TC  
 \*Happy summer. Smith. SL1  
 Happy thought. Stevenson. CGV  
 (Fisher. Happy thought. CGV)  
 (Adaptation: Cole. Beautiful world. CM)  
 \*Happy town of Salem. Martin. MSL  
 Happy wanderer. Jensen. HMC1  
 Music only  
 Hard and soft balls. Smith. SL2  
 Hare. PS  
 \*Hare in the hollow. HC  
 \*Hare in the hollow. WS  
 Hares. LBS  
 \*Hark, hark, my soul. Smart. TLB  
 \*Hark, hark, the lark. Reinecke. SL1  
 Hark, hark, the lark, list to his call. *See* Sheehan. Lark. OSM  
 Hark it echoes down the street. *See* Festive march. HR  
 \*Hark, the bells are ringing. Hubbard. MSG  
 Hark, the birds are coming. *See* Hahn. Calling the flowers. BSS  
 Hark, the bonny Christ Church bells. *See* Aldrich. Christ Church  
 bells. SM  
 Hark, the church bells pleasant sound. *See* Smith. Church.  
 SM  
 Hark the skylark in the cloud. *See* Knowlton. Oh, the merry  
 lay of June. NS  
 Hark to our singing, sweet flowers bringing. *See* Pomona. FS  
 \*Hark, what mean the children's voices? Kies. MSL  
 Hark, what mean those wondrous voices? *See* Kies. Final  
 triumph. MSL  
 Harmonious blacksmith. Handel. HMC1  
 ,Music only  
 Harold's eyes are blinded tight. *See* Smith. Hearing. SL2  
 Harp at Nature's advent strung. *See* Stanford. Worship. TC  
 \*Harp that once through Tara's halls. Moore. EFS  
 Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB  
 (Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS)  
 (Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)  
 Harry McGarry. JB  
 Harte. Jessie. StN  
 Harvest dance (Finnish.) FDM  
 Music only.  
 Harvest home. Marzials. CPP

- Harvest hymn. Carey. BSS  
 Harvest is in; the cellar and bin. *See* Sherwood. Thanksgiving  
 for harvest. HS  
 Harvest of the squirrel and honey-bee. Gaynor. SC1  
 Harvest song. Smith. SL2  
 Harvester's dance (English.) FDM  
 Music only.  
 Haschka. Austrian national hymn. FS  
 \*Haste thee, nymph. Arnold. TLB  
 \*Hasten to the meadow, Peter. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Froebel. Grass mowing. MP)  
 Hatton. God be with us. TLB  
 — Good news on Christmas morning. StN  
 — Good night. StN  
 — Indian maid. TLB  
 Hausegesinde. BB  
 (Widdy-Widdy-Wurky. LBS)  
 (Wide-wide-wenne. RCS)  
 \*Have you heard the news? FS  
 Have you lost your old mother? *See* Gaynor. Baby moon. SV  
 Have you seen but a bright lily grow *See* Cauffman. Love song.  
 TLB  
 \*Have you seen the beggar-man? JB  
 \*Have you seen the mocking bird? JB  
 Have you seen the muffin man? *See* Muffin man. BG—HC—JB—  
 USI  
 Have you seen the Shah? *See* Hunting. BG—USI  
 (A-hunting we will go. JB)  
 \*Have you seen the soldier? HC  
 Have you seen the swimming school? *See* Gaynor. Froggie's  
 swimming school. SC1  
 Hawley. Hushaby, sweet my own. FSC  
 — Singing. SS  
*For other composers see* Stevenson. Singing.  
 Hay and straw are in the stack. *See* Gaynor. Thanksgiving. LL  
 "Hay foot, straw foot" march, boys. *See* Terhune. Train-band.  
 CC  
 Hayden. Visiting game. HC  
 Haydn. Austrian hymn. TLB  
 — Austrian national hymn. FS  
 — Carpenter theme. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 — Child's May song. HR  
 — Christmas song. HR  
 — Daisy. HR  
 — Glorious things of Thee are spoken. TLB  
 — Hide and seek. SM  
 — High and low. HR

- Haydn. Holy night. RCS  
 (Gruber. Stilly night. FS)  
 — In native worth. TLB  
 — Lambkin. GS  
 — Wake up fairies. HMC1  
 Music only.  
 — Winter. HR  
 (Hubbard. Old winter. MSG)  
 Hayes. Spring. RCS  
 — Wind, gentle evergreen. TLB  
 Hayloft. Stevenson. LBS—SF  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Hayloft.  
 Haymakers. Tabram. KC  
 Haynes. There were four lilies. TC  
 He brings his father's slippers. *See* Smith. Useful. LCD  
 He is calling. Martin. MSL  
 He's an old bachelor. *See* Day's far spent. JB  
 He that will not when he may. FS  
 He was a cabbage. *See* Bridge. Her lovers. TC  
 \*He was a shepherd lad. Gaynor. LL  
 He who wants to be a soldier. *See* Young recruit. LBS  
 Hear the captain clearly calling. *See* Martin. Captain's call. MSL  
 Hear the happy children as they sing. *See* Martin. Christ is  
 risen. MSL  
 Hear the 'plashing of the fountain. *See* Gaynor. Fountain. SC1  
 Hear the quail in yonder glen. *See* Walker. Summer song. WS  
 \*Hear the shining angels sing. Martin. MSL  
 Hear the sledges with the bells. *See* Foote. Bells. TLB  
 \*Hear my prayer. RCS  
 Hearing. Hubbard. MSG  
 Hearing. Meissner. ASC  
 Hearing. Smith. SL2  
 Heart of happiness is mine. *See* Tailor's dance. BFD  
 Heather rose. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS—RCS  
*For composers see* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein  
 Heav'nly Father, hear thy children. *See* Wiggin. Morning prayer,  
 No. 3. KC  
 Heavenly Father, Thee we love. *See* Albert. God's blessing on  
 work. SHS  
 Heav'nly Father, Thee we love. *See* Beethoven. Hymn. HMC1  
 Heavens resound with his praises eternal. TLB  
 Heavy on my weary senses. *See* Saleza. Remembrance. FS  
 Hecker. Spring song. GS  
 Hedge roses. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS—RCS  
*For composers see* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein  
 Heerwart. All things bright and beautiful. HR  
 (Hill. God's work. SHS)  
 — God is always near me. HR

- \*Here comes one duke a-riding. JB  
     (Variant: Three dukes a-riding. OYA)  
     (Variant: Here come three dukes a-riding. NEB1)  
     (Variant: Here comes one soldier marching. HC)
- \*Here comes one Jew. JB
- \*Here comes one soldier marching. HC  
     (Variant: Here come three dukes a-riding. NEB1)
- God made the sun. HR
- Merrily, merrily. HR
- Spring flowers. HR
- Spring joy. HR
- Trees. HR—KC—SM
- Windmill. KC  
     (Seidel. Windmill. HR)
- Heiden-Roeslein. Goethe. BSS—FS—RCS  
     *For composers see Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein*
- Heigh-ho, daisies and buttercups. *See Frazer. Flowers. BSS*
- Heigh ho, heigh ho, how the winds blow. *See Gaynor. Autumn. SC2*
- Heine. Greeting. FS
- Loreley. FS—RCS  
     (Silcher. Loreley. FS)  
     (Silcher. Lurlei. RCS)
- Two grenadiers. TLB
- Heins. Dance of the bears. HMC2  
     Music only
- Heise. Little Karen. EFS
- Hello, Central. *See Gaynor. Telephone. SC2*
- Hello! said Father Winter. *See Neidlinger. Cycle of the year. ES1*
- Help, neighbors, help. *See Strong. Baby's bread. HS*
- Hen and chickens. Roeske. PFP
- Henderson. Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. StN  
     (Foote. Lullaby. TLB)  
     (Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. RCS)
- Henry. Fair Gabrielle. FS
- Henschel. Oak and the streamlet. TC
- Her kirtle has a rosy sheen. Dietrich. TC
- Her lovers. Bridge. TC
- Herald of freedom, for childhood's sweet sake. *See Froebel hymn. KC*
- Here am I. *See Elliott. Little jumping Joan. MG*
- Here and there, everywhere. *See Smith. Dandelion fashions. SL2*
- Here are the little leaves that grow. *See Sherwood. Leaves, flowers and fruits. HS*
- Here come riding the knights so gay. *See Smith. Knights and the bad child. SM*
- Here come the sounding buglers. *See We are sounding buglers. JB*

- \*Here come three dukes a-riding. NEB1  
 (Three dukes a-riding. OYA)  
 (Variant: Here comes one duke a-riding. JB)  
 (Variant: Here comes one soldier marching. HC)
- Here come two creatures, now who can they be? Funkhouser. FSK
- \*Here comes an old man from Hull. JB
- \*Here comes an old woman from Switzerland. JB  
 (Variant: Three dukes a-riding. OYA)  
 (Variant: Here comes one duke a-riding. JB)
- Here comes Simon of Salle. *See* Simon of Salle. KK
- Here comes the cable-car. *See* Valentine. Conductor. VBD
- Here comes the flower wagon. *See* Valentine. Flower wagon. VBD
- Here comes the merry baker. *See* Taubert. Trade-game. KC
- Here comes the sandman stepping so lightly. *See* Finch. Sandman. HS
- Here comes the wind. *See* Root. Wind song. SV
- Here I am and how do you do? *See* Cole. Month of May. CM
- Here I step within the ring. *See* By streamlet and leafy dale. KK
- Here in my open hand. *See* Ball song. KC
- Here is a pretty ball. *See* Ball songs. No. 9. PS
- Here is a pretty cradle nest. *See* Winslow. Cradle nest. HS
- Here is a snowflake, dainty and white. *See* Sawyer. Snowflake. EL
- Here is Miss Pussy. *See* Tufts. My pussy. CL
- Here is my trooper. *See* My trooper. FS  
 (My knight is a rider. RCS)
- Here is one in a purple hat. *See* Thaxter. My pansies. EL
- Here is the beehive, where are the bees. *See* Roeske. Counting lesson. PFP
- Here lies within this tomb so calm. *See* Webbe. Epitaph on a parish clerk. TLB
- Here now we meet again. *See* Wiggin. Morning hymn. KC
- Here's a ball for baby. *See* Roeske. All for baby. PFP
- Here's a little birdie's nest. *See* Hurd. Bird's nest. PTS
- Here's a little kitty. *See* Smith. Soft and hard balls. SL2
- Here's a pretty cradle nest. *See* Gilchrist. Bird's nest. SM
- Here's another song. *See* Neidlinger. Sea song. ES1
- Here's Grandpapa. *See* Froebel. Family. SM
- Here's the old man of Tobago. *See* Smeltzer. Old man of Tobago. SZ
- Here stand we all united. *See* Reinecke. Hiding game. SM
- Here we are the same old friends. *See* Hubbard. Scissors grinder. MSG
- Here we come, bunnies in the sun. *See* Bunny's accident. JB
- Here we come gath'ring nuts in May. *See* Nuts in May. BG—JB  
 —LBS—USI  
 (Knots of May. NG)



- \*Here we come, Looby Loo. JB  
 (Looby light. BB)  
 (Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1)  
 (Looby Looby. LBS)
- \*Here we come up the green grass. NEB1  
 (Variant: Green grass. HC)
- Here we dance Looby Loo. *See* Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1  
 (Here we come, Looby Loo. JB)  
 (Looby light. BB)  
 (Looby Looby. LBS)
- Here we go. HR
- Here we go around this ring. *See* Marriage. NG
- Here we go in the garden swing. *See* Conrade. Swinging. GS
- Here we go o'er the snow. *See* Sawyer. Coasting song. WS
- Here we go over the green grass. *See* Green grass. HC  
 (Variant: Here we come up the green grass. NEB1)
- Here we go round and round. *See* Gaynor. Round game. LL
- Here we go round our gay juniper tree. *See* Little washerwoman.  
 KK  
 (As we go round the mulberry bush. NG)  
 (Going round the mulberry bush. HR)  
 (Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)  
 (Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS)
- Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC  
 (As we go round the mulberry bush. NG)  
 (Going round the mulberry bush. HR)  
 (Little washerwoman. KK)  
 (Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS)
- Here we go, steady and slow. *See* Hubbard. Skating song. MSG
- Here we stand hand in hand. *See* Playtime. RCS
- Hering. Little pony. HR
- Herman bosses. FDM  
 Music only
- Herrick. Bellman. TLB
- Herron. Oh, ring glad bells. WS
- Hey, big thumbs up. *See* Hey, thumbs up. KK
- \*Hey, diddle, diddle. Bartlett. StN  
 (Elliott. Hey, diddle, diddle. MG)  
 (Gaynor. Hey, diddle, diddle. LL)
- Hey, hammer! ho, hammer! *See* Smith. Carpenter. SL1
- Hey ho, my bonny lad. *See* Bacon. Before the mowing. EL
- Hey, little brownies, come and frolic. *See* Brownie polska. KK
- Hey, master rider, your mare no farther ride her. *See* Berry.  
 Rider. KC
- Hey the rabbit! *See* Froebel. Shadow rabbit. SM
- Hey, thumbs up. KK
- \*Hickory, dickory, dock. Funkhouser. FSK  
 (Dickory dock. CBO)  
 (Elliott. Dickory, dickory dock. MG)

- Hickory, hickory dock. Gaynor. SC2
- Hide. Froebel. MP  
(Hubbard. Hiding of the child. MSG)
- Hide and seek. Brown. EL
- Hide and seek. Haydn. MP
- Hide thee, child. Froebel. MP
- Hiding game. Reinecke. SM
- Hiding of the child. Hubbard. MSG  
(Froebel. Hide. MP)
- Hiding the ball. Elliott. SI2
- Hiding the stone. PS
- High and low. Haydn. HR
- High art riding. HMC2  
Music only.
- High in the air the birds are sailing. *See* Reinecke. Birds and angels. FC
- High in the azure heaven. *See* Reinecke. Evening star. RCS
- \*High in the clear air. Elliott. SL1
- High on the top of an old pine tree. *See* Conrade. Little doves. GS  
(Wiggin. Little doves. KC)
- Highland fling. Burchenal. BFD
- Highland fling, I and II. FDM
- Highland fling. Page. HMC2  
Music only.
- Highland lad my love was born. FS
- Highland schottische ("Weel may the keel row.") FDM  
Music only.
- Hildegandshagen. Taubert. RCS
- Hill. Awakening song. SHS
- Bees' market. SHS
- Blacksmith's song. SHS
- Blessings on effort. SHS
- Brooklet's song. HS
- Busy carpenters. SHS
- Butterfly and moth. SHS
- Bye, baby, bye. SHS  
(Smith. Bye, baby, night has come. SL2—StN)
- Caterpillar and moth. SHS
- Certainty of law. SHS
- Children and the sheep. SHS
- Christmas lullaby. SHS
- Christmas star. SHS
- Church bells. SHS
- Each mother loves best. SHS
- Earth's winter dress. SHS

- Hill. Fall leaves. SHS
  - (Autumn leaves. HR)
  - (Osgood. Come little leaves. MSG—RCS—WS)
  - (Smith. Come, little leaves. SL2)
- Falling snow. HS
- Farewell. SHS
- First Christmas song. HS
- First ring song. SHS
- Fishes at play. HS
- Flying song. SHS
- God's care of all things. SHS
- God's work. SHS
  - (Heerwart. All things bright and beautiful. HR)
- Good morning song. SHS
- Good morning to all. SHS
- Good morning to the playroom. SHS
- Happiest day. HS
- In autumn. HS
- Jack Frost. SHS
- Light and shadow. SHS
- Lullaby and good morning. SHS
- Merry little snowflakes. SHS
- Migration song. SHS
- Moon song. SHS
- Nature's Easter song. SHS
- Nature's good night. SHS
- North wind. SHS
- Old year and new year. HS
- Presentation song. SHS
- Rain clouds. SHS
- Rain on the roof. SHS
- Rainy day good morning. SHS
- See the pretty valentines. HS
- Skipping song. SHS
- Snow clouds. SHS
- Song for a child's birthday. HS
- Song of the millstream. SHS
- Song of the sewing machine. SHS
- Song of the trees. HS
- Stages of life. SHS
- Story of the apple. SHS
- Story of the bread. SHS
- Story of the butter. SHS
- Story of the Christ. SHS
- Sunrise. HS
- Sunset. HS
- Sunshine's message. SHS
- Thanks for constant care. SHS

- Hill. Thanks for daily blessings. SHS  
 — Thanksgiving day. HS  
 — Toyman's shop. HS  
 — Twinkle, twinkle little star. SHS  
   (Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. MG—SLI—SM)  
   (Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. LL)  
   (Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL)  
   (Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR)  
   (Walker. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. WS)  
 — Valentine's message. HS  
 — Waking flowers. SHS  
 — Washing and ironing. SHS  
 — Weather song. SHS  
 — When you send a valentine. HS  
 — While stars of Christmas shine. HS  
 — Wind song. SHS  
 — Yes, come, dear, dear Christmas. HS  
 Hiller. Autumn. HMC1  
   Music only.  
 — Gallop. HMC2  
   Music only.  
 — Soldiers are coming. HMC2  
   Music only.  
 Himmel. Prayer. TLB  
 — Thanksgiving song. SHS  
 His pretty head is brilliant red. *See* Gaynor. Woodpecker.  
 SC2  
 Hist, hist, be still. *See* Gaynor. Brownies. SC1  
 Hitte. Autumn. DM  
 — Clock. DM  
 — Cookie song. DM  
 — Dolly song. DM  
 — Flower song. DM  
 — Galloping horses. DM  
 — Good-bye. DM  
 — Indian lullaby. DM  
   (Conrade. Indian cradle song. GS)  
 — Little soldiers. DM  
 — Marking time. DM  
 — Merry Christmas bells. DM  
 — Mill. DM  
 — Partner sweet. DM  
 — Rain. DM  
 — Skipping. DM  
 — Waltz. DM  
 Ho! for us; hey! for us. *See* Rieff. Christmas song. KC  
 Ho! here comes Simon of Salle. *See* Simon of Salle. KK  
 Ho, ho, ho, ho, ho! High the Cossack's heart is bounding. *See*  
 Cossack's song. TLB

- \*Ho, little laddie, let's be dancing. KK  
 Ho! yonder stands a charming creature. *See* Twenty, eighteen,  
     NEB1  
 Hofer. Old carol. GS  
 Hoffman. Ding, dong. StN  
     (Molloy. Ding, dong. StN)  
 Hog-drivers, hog-drivers, hog-drivers we are. NG  
 Holden. Coronation. TLB  
 — My neighbor. EL  
 Hole in a log. *See* Smith. Squirrel. SL2  
 Holiday. LBS  
 Hollaender. Birds in the woods. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 — In dolly's kitchen. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 — March. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 — Scenes from the circus. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Holland. Lullaby. StN  
 Holly wreaths are shining. *See* Gaynor. Christmas joys. SC2  
 Holmes. Build thee more stately mansions. TLB  
 — Freedom, our Queen. TC  
 Holy child. RCS  
 Holy Christmas time. *See* Haydn. Christmas song. HR  
 \*Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty. Dykes. TLB  
 Holy night. Haydn. RCS  
     (Gruber. Stilly night. FS)  
 Holy night, the stars are brightly shining. *See* Adam. Christ-  
     mas song. GS  
 \*Holy Spirit, truth divine. Gottschalk. TLB  
 Home, sweet home. Bishop. EFS—FS—LBS  
 \*Home they brought her warrior dead. Gilchrist. TLB  
 Homer. RCS  
 Honest work earns pleasure after. *See* Work. FS  
 Honey bee. Cole. CM  
 Honey bee and clover. Meissner. ASC  
 Hook. Lass of Richmond Hill. FS—TLB  
 \*Hop, hop, come birdies all. Walker. WS  
 \*Hop, hop, hop, pony do not stop. LBS—RCS  
 Hop, mother Annika. KK  
 Hopp, mor Annika. FDM  
     Music only.  
 Hope carol. Smith. TLB  
 Hope of the nation. Rogers. KM  
 Hopkins. Spirit of God. TLB  
 — Three kings of Orient. FS  
 Hopkinson. Hail Columbia. EFS

- Hopp, hopp, hopp, Pferdchen laug' Glopp. *See* Hop, hop, hop.  
LBS—RCS
- Hopping. Hailmann. HR
- Hopping and flying together. Hubbard. MSG  
(Birds. PS)
- Hopping birds. WS
- Hopping birds. Hubbard. MSG  
(Birds. PS)
- Hops in the nest. HR
- Hornpipe. Page. HMC2  
Music only.
- Hornpipe (Danish.) FDM  
Music only.
- Horse. Neidlinger. ES2
- Horse-shoeing. Mozart. HR
- Horses trotting. Montz. IMS
- Hot cross buns, hot cross buns. BB
- Hot irons. *See* Chapek. Ironing song. HS
- Houghton. Good night and good morning. CM  
— March. NS
- Hour was sad I left the maid. *See* Girl I left behind me. EFS
- Hours have sped on golden wings. *See* Gaynor. Good bye.  
SC2
- House. Lark. TC
- House of the tit-tat-toe. Gaynor. LL
- Household hints. Gaynor. LL
- Housekeeping. NG  
(Variant: Polly put the kettle on. BB—OYA)
- Houseman. Awake, awake. HS
- How are the children awakened. *See* Hill Awakening Song.  
SHS
- How are Thy servants blessed. *See* Psalter. These see His  
wonders in the deep. TLB
- How beautiful, how joyous, our circle large and wide. *See*  
Smith. Transformation game. SM
- \*How can I leave thee? Kuecken. EFS—FS
- How delightful 'tis to see. *See* Pleasant light. PS
- How do robins build their nests? *See* Johnson. What Robin  
told. BSS  
(Knowlton. What Robin told. NS)
- How do you do? Funkhouser. FSK
- How do you do, Mister Sunshine? Funkhouser. FSK
- How do you like to go up in a swing? *See* Stevenson. Swing.  
BM—CGV—CM—EL—LBS—SM—SS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Swing.
- How does my lady's garden grow? *See* My lady's garden.  
CBO

- How doth the little busy bee. *See* Cole. Lesson from the  
bee. CM  
(Tufts. Busy bee. CL)
- \*How d'ye do, sir? NEB2
- \*How gentle God's commands. Naegeli. TLB
- How great is our pleasure. *See* Oh, how great is our pleasure.  
HR
- How he runs. *See* Gaynor. Ferret. LL
- How hot, no cooling breeze. *See* Thunderstorm. HR
- How I learned to sew. Bingham. BM
- How it blows and storms and pours. *See* Koehler. Storm.  
HR
- How it looks in the mill. Reinecke. FC
- How Johnnie and Polly shake the apples. Reinecke. FC
- \*How many miles to Babylon? Gaynor. LL  
(Variant: How many miles to Banbury? JB)
- \*How many miles to Banbury? JB  
(Variant: Gaynor. How many miles to Babylon? LL)
- \*How oats and beans and barley grow. JB  
(Oats, peas, beans. BG—HC)
- How pleasant the life of a bird must be. *See* Tufts. Birds in  
summer. CL
- \*How should I your true love know? Marzials. CPP
- \*How sweetly the lark is trilling on high. JB
- How the little limbs fly out. *See* Froebel. Play with the  
limbs. MP
- How strange to make a thing to float. *See* Neidlinger. About  
boats. ES2
- How the baby was named. Cole. CM
- How the corn grew. Roeske. PFP
- How the wind blows. Wills. EL
- \*How we love our kindergarten. Andreae. HR
- How well upon one point I stand. *See* Hubbard. Cube. MSG
- Howe. Battle hymn of the republic. EFS—FS  
— Child's American hymn. TC
- Howitt. Buttercups and daisies. CL—GS—MSG
- \*Hub a dub dub. Smeltzer. SZ
- Hubbard. All gone. MSG  
(Froebel. All's gone. MP)
- Apples ripe. MSG
- Away among the blossoms. MSG  
(Away among blossoms. EL)
- Ball. MSG
- Ball is sinking. MSG
- Barnyard. MSG  
(Froebel. Barnyard gate. MP)
- Basket of flowers. MSG
- Bees. MSG

- Hubbard. Bell high in the steeple. MSG  
 (Ball song, No. 11. PS)  
 (Bell high in the steeple. WS)  
 (Smith. Bell so high. SL1)  
 — Bird on the tree. MSG  
 — Bird song. MSG  
 — Birds must fly. MSG  
 — Bluebird. MSG  
 (Bluebird. WS)  
 — Brook is flowing. MSG  
 (Froebel. Bridge. MP)  
 (Variant: Smith. Bridge. SL2)  
 — Brothers and sisters. MSG  
 (Froebel. Brothers and sisters. MP)  
 — Bucket song. MSG  
 (Walker. Bucket song. WS)  
 — Busy children. MSG  
 — Buttercups and daisies. MSG  
 (Conrade. Buttercups and daisies. GS)  
 (Tufts. Buttercups and daisies. CL)  
 — Butterfly. MSG  
 — Cat and the mouse. MSG  
 — Charcoal burner. MSG  
 (Froebel. Charcoal burner's hut. MP)  
 — Child's world. MSG  
 — Chris-cradle sings. MSG  
 — Christmas greeting. MSG  
 — Christmas is coming. MSG  
 — Church bell. MSG  
 (Froebel. Church window and church door. MP)  
 (Variant: Smith. Church. SL2)  
 — Cling, cling, clinkerty clink. MSG  
 — Come, little leaves. MSG  
*For other composers see Osgood. Come, little leaves.*  
 — Come take a little partner. MSG  
 — Cooper. MSG  
 (Walker. Cooper. WS)  
 — Cube. MSG  
 — Cuckoo. MSG  
 — Cylinder. MSG  
 — Dary dear. MSG  
 — Dear Santa now appear. MSG  
 — Ding, dong, dell. MSG  
 — Do you know how many stars? MSG  
 (God knows. RCS)  
 — Down in the buttercup meadow. MSG  
 — Easter. MSG  
 — Farmer. MSG



- Hubbard. Fishes. MSG
- Five knights and bad child. MSG  
(Froebel. Knights and the ill-humored child. MP)
- Five knights and good child. MSG  
(Froebel. Knights and the good child. MP)
- Flying birds. MSG  
(Cornwell. Fly, little birds. WS)  
(Smith. Fly, little birds. SL2)
- Forget-me-not. MSG  
(Conrade. Forget-me-not. GS)
- Froebel's birthday. MSG
- Froebel's song. MSG
- Frogs. MSG
- Garden bed. MSG  
(Froebel. Little gardener. MP)
- Garden gate. MSG
- Go to sleep, little thumb. MSG
- Golden rule. MSG
- Good morning, kind teacher. MSG
- Good morning, merry sunshine. MSG
- Hark, the bells are ringing. MSG
- Hasten to the meadow, Peter. MSG  
(Froebel. Grass mowing. MP)
- Hearing. MSG
- Hiding of the child. MSG  
(Froebel. Hide. MP)
- Hopping and flying together. MSG  
(Birds. PS)
- Hopping birds. MSG
- Hush-a-bye, birdie. MSG
- I am a busy bee. MSG
- I am the wind. MSG  
(Bertini. I am the wind. HR)  
(Cornwell. Wind. EL)  
(Sawyer. Wind. EL)
- I should like to build today. MSG
- In the branches of a tree. MSG  
(In the branches of a tree. WS)
- It is lovely May. MSG  
(Cornwell. Birdies' ball. WS)
- Jack Frost. MSG
- Jesus bids us shine. MSG  
(Walker. Jesus bids us shine. WS)
- Johnny's trade. MSG
- Lady moon. MSG  
(Sawyer. Lady moon. WS)
- Let your feet go tramp. MSG  
(Let the feet go tramp. BG)  
(Tramp, tramp, tramp. HR)

- Hubbard. Little ball lies in my hands. MSG  
 (Asleep. HR)  
 (Ball songs, no. 10. PS)  
 (Mozart. Going to sleep. HR)  
 — Little bird made a nest. MSG  
 — Little brown hands. MSG  
 — Little brown thrush. MSG  
 — Little star. MSG  
 — Little worm. MSG  
 — Lizzards. MSG  
 (Variant: Knowlton. Over in the meadow. NS)  
 — Lovely May. MSG  
 — Maypole song. MSG  
 — Merrily, form a ring. MSG  
 — Miller. MSG  
 (Mill. EL)  
 — My soft ball loves to wander. MSG  
 — Nailor. MSG  
 — Nature's God is there. MSG  
 (Walker. God is there. WS)  
 — Nearer, my God, to Thee. MSG  
 (Mason. Nearer, my God, to Thee. TLB)  
 — Nearer to Heaven we'll be. MSG  
 (Hubbard. There is a brooklet. MSG)  
 — Now our morning work is ended. MSG  
 — Now take this little ball. MSG  
 — Now the time has come for play. MSG  
 (Smith. Now the time has come for play. SL2)  
 — Oh, birdie dear. MSG  
 (Froebel. Light bird on the wall. MP)  
 (Variant: Smith. Light bird. SL1)  
 — Oh, see the carpenter. MSG  
 (Froebel. Carpenter. MP)  
 — Oh, see the light. MSG  
 (Froebel. Little winlow. MP)  
 (Wiggin. Window. KC)  
 — Old winter. MSG  
 (Haydn. Winter. HR)  
 — One, two, three, roll. MSG  
 — Onward, Christian soldiers. MSG  
 — Our Father in Heaven. MSG  
 — Over field and meadow. MSG  
 (Over field and meadow. USI)  
 — Pansies. MSG  
 — Paradise. MSG  
 — Parting song. MSG  
 (Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)  
 (Walker. Our play is o'er. KC)  
 (Wiggin. Good-bye song. KC)

- Hubbard. Pat-a-cake. MSG  
(Froebel. Pat-a-cake. MP)
- Pigeons. MSG
- Polly. MSG
- Pretty moon. MSG  
(Sawyer. New moon. WS)
- Rock-a-bye baby. MSG
- Roll call. MSG
- Roll over, come back. MSG  
(Smith. Ball song. SL2)
- Roll the ball. MSG
- Rose bush. MSG
- Round and round it goes. MSG  
(Conrade. Millwheel. GS)  
(Millwheel. EL)
- Sawing game. MSG  
(Sawing game. WS)  
(Sawyer. PS)  
(Stangenberger. Sawyer. HR)
- Scissors grinder. MSG
- Seasons. MSG
- See my little birdie's nest. MSG  
(Variant: Hailmann. Bird's nest. HR)
- See-saw. MSG
- See the chickens round the gate. MSG  
(Conrade. Chickens round the gate. GS)  
(Seidell. See the chickens round the gate. HR)
- See the snow is falling fast. MSG  
(Hailmann. Oh, see the snow. HR)  
(Walker. Snow. WS)
- Seeing. MSG  
(Guessing game, No. 32. PS)  
(When we're playing together. WS)  
(Wiggin. Guessing game. KC)
- Ship. MSG  
(Vessel. PS)
- Shoemaker. MSG
- Sing us a song, birdie. MSG
- Skating game. MSG
- Smelling. MSG  
(Smith. Smelling. SL2)  
(Wiggin. Smelling. KC)
- Snail. MSG  
(Koehler. Snail. HR)  
(Snail. BG—PS)  
(Snail game. HC)  
(Walker. Snail. WS)

- Hubbard. Song of the blacksmith. MSG  
 (Parker. Blacksmith. WS)
- Spring. MSG
- Stream. MSG
- Suppose. MSG
- Suppose a little cowslip. MSG
- Swallow. MSG  
 (Conrade. Tradespeople. GS)
- Sweetly the birds are singing. MSG  
 (Damrosch. Easter carol. StN)  
 (Fairlamb. Easter carol. StN)
- Swing, cradle, swing. MSG  
 (Pollock. Sailor boy. HR)
- Target. MSG  
 (Froebel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP)  
 (Variant: Hurd. Kite. PTS)  
 (Variant: Reed. Kite. TGS)
- Tasting. MSG  
 (Wiggin. Tasting. KC)
- Thanksgiving day. MSG  
 (Conrade. Thanksgiving day. GS)  
 (Morton. Thanksgiving song. WS)  
 (Sleigh-ride. HR)
- There is a brooklet. MSG  
 (Hubbard. Nearer to Heaven we'll be. MSG)
- This is the mother good and dear. MSG
- Thumbkin says "I'll dance." MSG  
 (Walker. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." WS)  
 (Adaptation; Smith. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." SLI)
- Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." MSG  
 (Froebel. Finger songs. MP)
- Tick, tack. MSG  
 (Froebel. Tick, tack. MP)
- To and fro. MSG
- To and fro the ball. MSG
- Touching. MSG  
 (Wiggin. Touching. KC)
- Two hands. MSG
- Wake, says the sunshine. MSG
- Washington's birthday. MSG
- Waves on the seashore. MSG
- We welcome you, dear friends. MSG
- We'll join our hands. MSG
- What a bird taught. MSG
- What do birdies dream. MSG
- What's this? MSG  
 (Froebel. Finger play. KC)  
 (Froebel. This little thumb. MP)

- Hubbard. Wheelbarrow. MSG  
 — Wheelwright. MSG  
   (Froebel. Wheelwright. MP)  
 — While we sing. MSG  
 — Who taught the little bird? MSG  
   (Schlager. Who taught the bird? HR)  
 — Winter rose. MSG  
 — Zish, zish, zish. MSG  
   (Froebel. Joiner. MP)  
   (Joiner. PS)  
   (Seidel. Joiner. HR)  
 Hum, hum, hum, humble bee. *See* Reinecke. To the humble  
   bee. FC  
 Hum, hum, hum, look the bees have come. *See* Bees' return. PS  
 Humble bee. Neidlinger. TLB  
 Humble bee. *See* Reinecke. To the humble bee. FC  
 Humming bird. Cole. CM  
 \*Humming bird. Tufts. CL  
 Humming, humming, cheerily. *See* Terhune. Spinning carol.  
   CC  
 Humming, humming, hear the sweet sound. *See* Cole. Hum-  
   ming bird. CM  
 Humperdink. Hansel and Gretel dance. HC  
 Humpty Dumpty. Elliott. MG  
 Humpty Dumpty. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Humpty Dumpty is my name. *See* Smeltzer. Humpty Dumpty.  
   SZ  
 Humpty Dumpty sat on a wall. *See* Elliott. Humpty Dumpty.  
   MG  
 Hungry beasts and birds may eat. *See* Smith. Thanks for food,  
   I. LCD  
 Hungry spider made a web. *See* Wiggin. Spider and the flies.  
   KC  
 \*Hunt is up. Gray. FS  
 Hunt the slipper. HC  
 Hunter and the hare. RCS  
 Hunter in his career. Marzials. CPP  
 Hunter's song. RCS  
 Hunter's song. Weber. RCS  
 Hunting. BG—USI  
   (A-hunting we will go. JB)  
 Hunting song. Schumann. HMC1  
   Music only.  
 Hunting the hare. Purcell. RCS  
 Hunting we will go. *See* A-hunting we will go. JB  
   (Hunting. BG—USI)  
 Hurd. All gone. PTS  
   (Bullard. All gone. SM)

- Hurd. Ball game. PTS  
 — Ball game. (Color) EL  
 — Ball song (Spinning) EL  
 — Bird song (Color) EL  
 — Bird's nest. PTS  
 — Children on the tower. PTS  
 — Elm trees are yellow. EL  
 — Family. PTS  
 — Fruit basket. PTS  
 — Garden game. PTS  
 — Good-bye song. PTS  
 — Introduction song. PTS  
 — Kite. PTS  
   (Adapted from Froebel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP)  
   (Variant: Hubbard. Target. PTS)  
   (Variant: Reed. Kite. TGS)  
 — Labor game. PTS  
 — Lullabye. PTS  
 — Nature game. PTS  
 — Ring song. PTS  
 — Seasons. PTS  
 — Thanksgiving game. PTS  
 Hurdy gurdy. Reinecke. HCM1  
   Music only.

- Hurrah for Bobby Bumble. *See* Smith. Brave. LCD  
 Hurrah for Harry McGarry. *See* Harry McGarry. JB  
 Hurrah for ivied towers. *See* Loomis. Uncrowned kings. TLB  
 \*Hurrah for the sleigh bells. Seward. EL  
 Hurrah, hurrah, for the kite we'll made. *See* Reed. Kite. TGS  
 Hurrah, hurrah, swift as a star. *See* Tufts. Coasting. CL  
 Hurrah, hurrah, we march along. *See* Neidlinger. Our flag.  
   SSS

- Hurry quick, the ice is thick. *See* Gaynor. Skating. SC2  
 Hurry to the corner, Dick. *See* Elliott. Street car. SL2  
 \*Hush-a-by baby on the tree top. CBO—LBS  
 Hush-a-by, my little baby. *See* Hahn. Lullaby. BSS  
 Hush-a-by, sweet my own. Hawley. FSC  
 Hush-a-bye birdie. Hubbard. MSG  
 Hush, hush, my baby, to dreamland we go. *See* Brewster.  
   Hush my baby. BSS  
 Hush, hush, the waves are rolling in. *See* Harris. Gaelic lul-  
   laby. TLB  
   (Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS)  
   (Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)  
 Hush, little baby dear. *See* Reed. Lullaby. TGS  
 Hush, little one, and fold your hands. *See* Smith. Oh, little  
   child. FSC  
 Hush, my baby. Brewster. BSS

- Hush, the waves are rolling in. *See* Hahn. Gaelic cradle song.  
 BSS  
 (Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB)  
 (Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)  
 Hush thee, my baby. *See* Macirone. Oh hush, thee, my baby.  
 FS  
 Huss. Crossing the bar. TLB  
 — If I were a flower. TC  
 — Recessional. TLB  
 Hymn. Beethoven. HMC1  
 Hymn for a child. Knowlton. NS  
 Hymn for a little child. Smith. SL1  
 Hymn for a national holiday. Knowlton. NS  
 I am a blacksmith. *See* Gaynor. Labor day. GS  
 \*I am a builder. Koehler. HR  
 I am a busy bee. Hubbard. MSG  
 I am a cooper and barrels I make. *See* Cooper. HR  
 I am a cooper, no care can I know. *See* Walker. Cooper. WS  
 (Hubbard. Cooper. MSG)  
 I am a honey bee buzzing away. *See* Hubbard. I am a busy bee.  
 MSG  
 I am a little farmer boy. *See* Little farmer. HR  
 I am a little gardener. *See* Hailmann. Ball play. KC  
 (Hailmann. Selling fruit. HR)  
 I am a little New Year. *See* Jenks. Little New Year. WS  
 I am a little worsted ball. *See* Elliott. Worsted ball. SL2  
 I am a sturdy farmer. *See* Fischer. Trades. HR  
 I am a young musician. *See* Musician. HC  
 I am making a fine cat's cradle. *See* Gaynor. Cat's cradle. SC1  
 I am Mary, quite contrary. *See* Smeltzer. Mary contrary. SZ  
 I am only a little sparrow. *See* Conrade. Sparrow GS  
 I am Peter Piper. *See* Smeltzer. Peter Piper. SZ  
 I am the jolly miller of Dee. *See* Smeltzer. Miller of Dee.  
 SZ  
 I am the miller. *See* Gaynor. Song of the miller. LL  
 \*I am the wind. Bertini. HR  
 (Cornwell. Wind. EL)  
 (Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)  
 (Sawyer. Wind. EL)  
 I am Tommy Tittlemouse. *See* Smeltzer. Tommy Tittlemouse.  
 SZ  
 I can see with eyes aslant. *See* Conrade. Crow calculations. GS  
 \*I'd like to have a partner. US1  
 (Kuecken. Partners. HR)  
 I found little footprints in the snow. *See* Neidlinger. Foot-  
 prints. SSS  
 I go to bed when wee chicks cheep. *See* Gaynor. Early bird,  
 LL

- \*I had a little doggy. Elliott. MG—SL2  
 \*I had a little doll. Gaynor. LL  
 \*I had a little nut tree. CBO—RCS  
 \*I had a little pony. Bartlett. StN  
 I had a loving comrade. *See* Good comrade. FS  
 I had four brothers over the sea. *See* Four presents. BB  
 (Perrie, merrie, dixi. RCS)  
 \*I had two pigeons. Tufts. CL  
 I have a cat, a nice pussy cat. *See* Cole. My kitty. CM  
 I have a little doll. *See* Tufts. My little doll, Rose. FS  
 I have a little shadow. *See* Stevenson. My shadow. SS  
 (Stanford. My shadow. SS)  
 I have a noble comrade. *See* Gaynor. My bicycle. GS  
 I have a pretty little card. *See* Moore. Card sewing. SC1  
 I have something in my hand. *See* Sense game. HR  
 \*I have two eyes to see with. LBS  
 I hear the bugle sounding. *See* Smith. Knights and the mother.  
 SM  
 I heard a thousand blended notes. *See* Waller. Lines written  
 in early spring. TLB  
 \*I heard the gull. Sinding. EFS  
 \*I heard the voice of Jesus say. Dykes. TLB  
 I know a little fellow. *See* Meissner. In Japan. ASC  
 I know a place the sunbeams love. *See* Neidlinger. Baby's face.  
 ES  
 I know not what it may betoken. *See* Silcher. Loreley. FS  
 (Silcher. Lurlei. RCS)  
 I know the song that the bluebird is singing. *See* Bluebird. WS  
 (Hubbard. Bluebird. WS)  
 \*I lead my lambkin lovingly. Smith. SL1  
 \*I like little pussy. Tufts. CL  
 (Elliott. I love little pussy. MG—SL1)  
 (My kitty. HR)  
 I like to go to school, I do. *See* Cole. Jolly Joe. CM  
 I like to watch the spider. *See* Neidlinger. Spider. SSS  
 I live in a little brown house. *See* Atkinson. Song of the nut.  
 GS  
 I lived first in a little house. *See* Gilchrist. Bird thoughts. SM  
 I'll be a gay postillion. *See* Taubert. Postillion. RCS  
 I'll give to you a paper of pins. NG  
 I'll hie me down to yonder bank. *See* Sawyer. What the little  
 things said. WS  
 I'll tell you how the sun rose. *See* Knowlton. Day. NS  
 I looked in the brook and saw a face. *See* Foote. Brook. FSC  
 I love little kitty. *See* My kitty. HR  
 (Elliott. I love little pussy. MG—SL1)  
 (Tufts. I like little pussy. CL)



- \*I love little pussy. Elliott. MG—SL1  
     (My kitty. HR)  
     (Tufts. I like little pussy. CL)
- I love the meadow daisy bright. *See* Taubert. Meadow daisy.  
     RCS
- I'm a humble little thing. *See* Reinecke. Daisy. SL1  
     (Reinecke. Field daisy. FC)  
     (Haydn. Daisy. HR)
- I'm a jolly car driver. *See* Wiggin. Car driver. KC
- I'm a little busy bee. *See* Bee. EL
- I'm a little husbandman. *See* Tufts. Busy little husbandman.  
     CL
- \*I'm a little soldier boy. Conrade. GS
- I'm a little soldier of the Cross. *See* Martin. Little soldier.  
     MSL
- I'm a little wind a-blowing. *See* Conrade. Little wind. GS
- I'm a merry sailor lad. *See* Gaynor. Sailor. SC1
- I'm a pretty little thing. *See* Haydn. Daisy. HR  
     (Reinecke. Daisy. SL1)  
     (Reinecke. Field daisy. FC)
- I'm a robin. *See* Hubbard. Bird song. MSG
- I'm a scissors grinder. *See* Knowlton. Scissors grinder. NS
- I'm a target round with my circles fair. *See* Gaynor. Target  
     game. SC1
- I'm a weather vane, O. *See* Gaynor. Weather vane. SC2
- I'm going to make a dolly. *See* Cole. Like baby. CM
- I'm little Boy Blue. *See* Smeltzer. Boy Blue. SZ
- I'm little Jack Horner. *See* Smeltzer. Jack Horner. SZ
- I'm looking for a partner sweet. *See* Hitte. Partner sweet. DM
- I'm lonesome since I crossed the hill. *See* Marzials. Girl I left  
     behind me. CPP
- I'm on the king's land. HC
- I'm running and trying my papers to sell. *See* Hailmann.  
     Newsboy. HR
- I'm the big church bell. *See* Gaynor. Ball games. SC1
- \*I'm the Gabel huntsman. JB
- I'm the old woman. *See* Smeltzer. Old woman who lives in  
     the shoe. SZ
- I'm very glad the spring is come. *See* Heerwart. Spring joy.  
     HR
- I'm walking on the levy. *See* Walking on the levy. NG
- \*I need Thee every hour. Lowry. TLB
- I once had a sweet little doll, dears. *See* Brewster. Lost doll.  
     BSS—GS
- I open now my pigeon house. *See* Froebel. Pigeon house. MP
- I place my box at the back of the table. *See* Reed. Table ex-  
     ercises for attention. TGS
- \*I put my right hand in. Smith. SL2

- \*I put my specs upon my nose. KK  
 \*I rode away to Mandalay. FS  
 \*I saw a ship a-sailing. Reinecke. HR  
     (Duck dance. BG)  
     (Fairy ship. BB)  
     (Reinecke. Barcarole. FC)  
     (Ship a-sailing. EL)  
 \*I saw three ships come sailing by. CBO  
     (Tufts. I saw three ships. CL)  
 I saw you toss the kites on high. *See* Stevenson. Wind. CGV  
     —EL—LBS—SF—SL1—SM—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Wind.  
 I say, br'er rabbit. *See* Br'er rabbit. OYA  
 \*I see you, I see you. BFD—KK  
 I sell butter, I sell cheese. *See* Little farmer, no. 2. HR  
 I sent a letter to my love. *See* Lost letter. JB  
 I sent a pretty valentine to one I love so well. *See* Riley. My  
     valentine. LL  
 I should like to build today. Hubbard. MSG  
 I should think that the man on the dromedary. *See* Neidlinger.  
     Man on the dromedary. SSS  
 I sowed the seeds of love. *See* Marzials. Seeds of love. CPP  
 I think the little skylark. *See* Cole. Skylark. CM  
 I think when a little chicken drinks. *See* Neidlinger. Chicken.  
     SSS  
 I think when I read that sweet story of old. *See* Kies. Sweet  
     old story. MSL  
 I thought I heard the old man say, Goodbye, fare you well.  
     *See* Goodbye, fare you well. NEB2  
 \*I took a walk one evening along the meadows sweet. KK  
 I try to teach pussy. *See* Neidlinger. Cat's cradles. SSS  
 I've a funny little playmate. *See* Gaynor. My shadow. SCI  
 \*I've a little dog at home. RCS  
 I've come to buy a target, sir. *See* Gaynor. Target maker.  
     SC1  
 I've come to choose you from the rest. *See* Gaynor. Dancing  
     game. SC1  
 I've come to see Jilly Jo. *See* Jilly Jo. JB  
     (Variant: Miss Jenny Jones. NG)  
 I've come to see Miss Ginnia Jones. *See* Miss Jenny Jones. NG  
     (Variant: Jilly Jo. JB)  
 I've eight white sheep fast asleep. *See* Walker. Eight white  
     sheep. WS  
 I've heard them liting at the ewe-milking. *See* Flowers of  
     the forest. FS  
 I've made a basket neat and round. *See* Andreae. Flower  
     basket. HR  
 I've many little children around me every day. *See* Kinder-  
     gartner's song. KC

- I wake, I feel the day is here. *See* Clarke. Chanticleer. StN  
 I went to visit a friend one day. *See* Song of home work. HS  
 I will give you the keys of Heaven. *See* Keys of Heaven. LBS  
 I will hold my right hand so. *See* Gaynor. Rhythm game. SC1  
 I wish I had room for my roots. *See* Smith. Little gardener.  
     LCD  
 I wish I was in de land ob cotton. *See* Emmett. Dixie's land.  
     EFS—FS  
 I wish, little playmates, you'd skip with me today. *See* Hill.  
     Skipping song. SHS  
 I wish the winter would go. *See* Allen. Winter and summer.  
     StN  
 I wished to pluck a pretty thing. *See* Bingham. Butterfly. BM  
 I woke before the morning. *See* Stevenson. Good boy. SS  
     (Bartlett. Good boy. SS)  
 I won't have none of your weevily wheat. *See* Weevily wheat.  
     OYA  
 I would be a butterfly. *See* Sheehan. Butterfly and rosebud.  
     OSM  
 Ich ging im Walde. *See* Gefunden. BB  
 Ich weiss nicht was soll es bedeuten. *See* Silcher. Lurlei. RCS  
     (Silcher. Loreley. FS)  
 "If." Cole, TC  
 If a body meet a body. *See* Comin' thro' the rye. EFS  
     (Gin a body meet a body. FS)  
 If a child be meek and mild. *See* Happy child. PS  
 If a lad would be a soldier. *See* Kuecken. Little soldier. RCS  
 \*If all the world was apple pie. CL  
     (If all the world were paper. BB)  
 \*If all the world were paper. BB  
     (If all the world was apple pie. CL)  
 If among the garden flowers. *See* Smith. Choosing a flower.  
     LCD  
 \*If blue birds bloomed. Gilchrist. StN  
 If I could but visit the sunrise land. *See* Gaynor. Japanese. GS  
 If I may. KK  
 If I should beg politely, my pretty dear cuckoo. *See* Reinecke.  
     Child and the cuckoo. FC  
 \*If I were a fair one. JB  
 \*If I were a flower. Huss. TC  
 If I were a little frog. *See* Gaynor. Frog. SC2  
 If I were a little sweet pea. *See* Conrade. Sweet pea. GS  
 If little lads. *See* Solomon. Just like this. KC  
 If on the street you chance to meet. *See* Gaynor. Street car.  
     SC2  
 If rosy sunsets never paled. Smith. LCD  
 If the children try to please. *See* Imitating. PS  
 If the trees knew how. *See* Cole. "If", TC

- If thou wilt close thy drowsy eyes. *See* Chadwick. Armenian lullaby. FSC
- If upon my flat faces you turn me round. *See* Hubbard. Cylinder. MSG
- If with all your hearts. Mendelssohn. TLB
- If you know not which bonnet doth please you. *See* Terhune. New calash. CC
- If you'll listen, little children. *See* Hill. Story of the Christ. SHS
- If you want to sing in tune. *See* Wiggin. Keeping time. KC
- If you were a flower. Smith. LCD
- If you were walking down the street. *See* Funkhouser. How do you do. FSK
- Il était un' bergere. *See* Bergere. BB  
(Shepherd maiden. FS)  
(Shepherdess. RCS)
- Il était un p'tit homme. *See* Father Guillori. RCS  
(Petit chasseur. BB)
- Ilseley. Cradle song. StN  
(Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN)  
(Fisher. Cradle song. StN)  
(Stanley. Cradle song. StN)  
(Suck. Cradle song. StN)
- Imitating. PS
- Imitation game. Wiggin. KC  
(Little master of gymnastics. PS)  
(Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)  
(Variant: Hailmann. Teacher of gymnastics. HR)
- Impromptu. Schubert. KM
- In a country far away. *See* Gottschalk. Christmas hymn. KC
- \*In a hedge. Froebel. SM  
(Smith. In a hedge. SL1)
- In a lowly manger. *See* Gaynor. Christmas carol. SC2
- In a nest way up in a tree. *See* Neidlinger. Robin's song. SSS
- In a round little house. *See* Gaynor. Flagman. SC2
- In an ocean, way out yonder. *See* Kelley. Dinkey-bird. FSC
- In and out, in and out. *See* Pratt. At the window. StN
- In another land and time. *See* Smith. Christmas hymn. SL1
- In autumn. Hill. HS
- In bonnet of blue and in apron of white. *See* Reinecke. Dancing song. FC
- In China. Meissner. ASC
- In comes the farmer, drinking all the cider. *See* Who'll be the binder? NG
- In day-time clouds can see to float. *See* Atkinson. Clouds. SV
- \*In Dixie land, there I was born. JB
- In dolly's kitchen. Hollaender. HMC1  
Music only.

- In Dublin's fair city where girls are so pretty. *See* Cockles and mussels. FS  
(Molly Malone. LBS)
- In each tiny drop of water. *See* Neidlinger. Busy steam. ES1
- In einem kuehlen Grunde. *See* Glueck. Mill. FS
- In forest and in heather. *See* Hunter's song. RCS
- In Germany. Meissner. ASC
- In Greenland. Meissner. ASC
- In Holland. Meissner. ASC
- In Japan. Meissner. ASC
- In little Annie's garden grew all sorts of posies. *See* Smith. Little Annie's garden. SM
- In March come the March winds. *See* Knowlton. March. NS
- In my basket here you'll find. *See* Hurd. Fruit basket. PTS
- In my downy bed. *See* Reinecke. Morning prayer. SL2
- \*In my hand a ball I hold. Macomber. WS
- In my heart they lightly sing. *See* Mendelssohn. Greeting. RCS
- In my little garden bed. *See* Roeske. Little plant. PFP
- \*In native worth and honour clad. *See* Haydn. In native worth. TLB
- In our still and mournful meadows. *See* Orpheus. TLB
- In port. Stevenson. SF  
(Ramsay. In port. SF)
- In quaint old times and years of long ago. *See* Neidlinger. Signs. ES2
- In Scarlet town, where I was born. *See* Marzials. Barbara Allen. CPP
- In Scotland. Meissner. ASC
- In September. Conrade. GS
- In snowy, blowy March. *See* Riley. Mad tea party. LL
- In spring. PS
- In the barnyard. Smith. SL2
- In the Bethlehem stable. Smith. LCD
- In the Black Ball Line 'twas that I did serve my time. *See* Sea shanties. NEB2
- In the branches of a tree. WS  
(Hubbard. In the branches of a tree. MSG)
- \*In the branches of a tree. *See* Bird's nest. HS
- In the chill November. *See* Hill. Thanksgiving day. HS
- In the dusky twilight. *See* Moonlight song. EL
- In the early spring. *See* Cole. Scale song, no. 3. CM
- In the early springtime, when the violets grow. *See* Batchellor. Daisy. WS
- In the frosty autumn. *See* Bingham. Thanksgiving song. BM
- In the grassy places. *See* Haydn. Lambkin. GS
- In the heaven earth reposes. *See* Goodnight. TLB
- In the hedge midst thorn and briar. *See* Nest. PS  
(Adopted from Froebel. Little nest. MP)

- In the hedgerow safely shielded. *See* Froebel. Little nest. MP  
 (Adaptation: Nest. PS)
- \*In the land of France. HC
- In the merry month of May. *See* Gaynor. Merry month of May. LL
- In the merry month of May. *See* Marzials. 'Twas in the merry month of May. CPP
- In the mill. Parlow. HMC1  
 Music only.
- In the mill. Reinecke. HMC1  
 Music only.
- In the mill. Schytte. HMC1  
 Music only.
- In the oakwood, deep and green. *See* Froebel. Wild boar. MP
- In the other gardens. *See* Stevenson. Autumn fires. EL—SF  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Autumn fires.
- In the pleasant August. *See* Knowlton. August. NS
- \*In the pleasant sunny meadows. Allen. WS
- In the rain or in the sunshine. *See* Gaynor. Postman. SC2
- In the rippling water. *See* Hill. Fishes at play. HS
- In the sky of evening. *See* Reinecke. To the evening star. FC
- In the smithy. Parlow. HMC1  
 Music only.
- \*In the snowing and the blowing. Smith. SL1  
 (Cornell. March. StN)
- In the sombre fir-tree wood. *See* Froebel. Wolf. MP
- In the south sea lives a whale. *See* Neidlinger. Whale. SSS
- \*In the spring. FS—HC  
 (Adapted from *Sur le pont d'Avignon*. BB)  
 (Variant: *On the bridge of Avignon*. JB—RCS)
- In the springtime. Conrade. GS
- In the springtime bright and gay. *See* Hurd. Seasons. PTS
- In the sunny springtime. *See* Houseman. Awake, awake. HS
- In the sweet scented meadows. *See* With a hey-ding-ding. JB
- In the tall boughs on the tree-top. *See* Abt. Birdie's cradle. HR
- In the tree-top. Clarke. StN  
 (Knowlton. In the tree-top. NS)
- In the wintry woods. *See* Sloane. Ferns. HS
- In the wood. Damrosch. StN
- In thine eyes O mother darling. *See* Reinecke. My mother's eyes. FC
- In winter I get up at night. *See* Stevenson. Bed in summer. CGV—CM—FSK—LBS—SF—SS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Bed in summer.
- In your tiny nest now lying. *See* Wiggin. Ball play. KC
- Inasmuch, inasmuch, inasmuch as ye have done it. *See* Wiggin. Kindergarten's funeral hymn. KC

- Independence day. Schuckburgh. HS  
 Indian. Gaynor. GS  
 Indian cradle song. Conrade. GS  
     (Hitte. Indian lullaby. DM)  
 Indian, in your blanket bound. *See* Gaynor. Indian. GS  
 Indian lullaby. Hitte. DM  
     (Conrade. Indian cradle song. GS)  
 Indian lullaby. Schwartz. BSS  
 Indian maid. Hatton. TLB  
 Indian song. Funkhouser. FSK  
 Ingelow. Flowers. BSS  
 — Oh moon, in the night. BSS  
 — Seven times one. BSS  
 Ingraham. Little Miss Clover. StN  
 — Riding on the rail. StN  
     (Bartlett. Riding on the 'rail. StN)  
 — Sweet red rose. StN  
 Integer vitae. Flemming. TLB  
 Into the sunshine, full of light. *See* Hadley. Fountain. TLB  
     (Johns. Fountain. TC)  
 Introduction song. Hurd. PTS  
 Introductory song. Froebel. MP  
 Invitation. Martin. MSL  
 "Irish washerwoman." *See* Lilt (Irish) FDM  
     Music only.  
 Ironing day. Smith. SL2  
     (Warren. Ironing song. StN)  
 Ironing song. Chapek. HS  
 Ironing song. Warren. StN  
     (Smith. Ironing day. SL2)  
 \*Is John Smith within? Elliott. MG  
 \*Isabella, Isabella. JB  
 \*It came upon the midnight clear. Walker. EL  
 It is lovely May. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Cornwell. Birdie's ball. WS)  
 It is of Lincoln that we sing. *See* Atkinson. Lincoln. GS  
 It is spring. Knowlton. NS  
 It runs, it runs through the woods. *See* Forest weasel. HC  
 It's I that am the captain. *See* Stevenson. My ship and I. SF—  
     SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. My ship and I.  
 It's pipe all hands to man capstan. *See* Rolling home. NEB2  
 \*It's raining, it's raining, cries cuckoo, alas. Taubert. RCS  
 It swings up on the leafless tree. *See* Boott. Snow filled nest. StN  
 \*It was a lover and his lass. Marzials. CPP  
 \*It was a maid of my countree. Marzials. CPP  
 It was in the noon of night. *See* Dugan. Babe Jesus. EL  
 It was on a May. *See* Little Harry Hughes and the duke's  
     daughter. NG



It was the frog lived in the well. *See* Ye frogs wooing. CBO  
 It will truly give me joy. *See* Bringing home the sheep. RCS  
 Italian national hymn. *See* Giardini. Come thou almighty King.  
 TLB

\*Itiskit, itasket. BG—HC

J'ai un long voyage a faire. *See* He that will not when he may. FS  
 Jack and Jill. Smeltzer. SZ

\*Jack and Jill went up the hill. CBO—KM—OYA  
 (Elliott. Jack and Jill. MG)

\*Jack be nimble. Smeltzer. SZ

Jack Frost. Gaynor. SC1

Jack Frost. Hill. SHS

Jack Frost. Hubbard. MSG

Jack Frost. Neidlinger. SSS

Jack Frost. Smith. SL2

Jack Frost has arrived with his cold stinging bite. *See* Hurd.  
 Nature game. PTS

Jack Frost is a merry little elf. *See* Gaynor. Jack Frost. SC1

Jack Frost is a roguish little fellow. *See* Hubbard. Jack Frost  
 MSG

Jack Frost went over the hills one night. *See* Winter. HS

Jack Horner. Smeltzer. SZ

Jack in the box. Baumfelder. HMC2

Music only

Jack o'lantern. Funkhouser. FSK

Jack o'lantern. Gaynor. LL

Jackie Jingle. Smeltzer. SZ

Jackson. September. EL—GS—NS

Jacob. Forget-me-not. WS

(Reinecke. Forget-me-not. FC—SL1)

Jacobs. Barnyard song. HS

\*Jail-keys. NG

Japanese. Gaynor. GS

Japanese lullaby. DeKoven. FSC

Japanese song. Funkhouser. FSK

Jay, jay, jay, calls out the blue jay. *See* Bird's duet. FS

Je m'en allay a Bagnolet. *See* I rode away to Mandalay. FS

Jenkins. Kine. RCS

Jenks. Birthday greeting. EL

— Five little chickadees. WS

— Game for the senses. EL

— Light bird. EL

— Little New Year. WS

— Orchard. EL—HS

— Ring, merry Christmas bells. EL

— Snowballs. EL

— Thanksgiving song. EL

— Twilight town. EL



- Jensen. Happy wanderer. HMC1  
 Music only  
 — Windmill. HMC1  
 Music only  
 — Windmill. SL1—SM
- Jerusalem above. Ward. TLB  
 \*Jerusalem the golden. Ewing. TLB  
 \*Jessie is both young and fair. Damrosch. StN  
 (Allen. Jessie. StN)  
 \*Jesus bids us shine. Walker. WS  
 (Hubbard. Jesus bids us shine. MSG)
- Jesus is king. Martin. MSL  
 \*Jesus' little lamb am I. Martin. MSL  
 \*Jesus, meek and mild. Martin. MSL  
 Jesus, Savior, pilot me. *See* Gould. Pilot. TLB  
 Jesus, tender Shepherd, hear me. *See* Martin. Last song. MSL  
 \*Jesus, when he was a child. Martin. MSL  
 Jig.—"Garry Owen." Page. HMC2  
 Music only  
 Jig.—"St. Patrick's day." BFD  
 Jig.—"St. Patrick's day." FDM  
 Music only
- Jilly Jo. JB  
 (Variant: Miss Jenny Jones. NG)
- Jingle, jingle, go the bells. *See* Jenks. Thanksgiving song. EL  
 Jingle, jingle, jingle, hop, hop, hop. *See* Smith. Knights and the mother. SM
- Jingle, jingle, ring the bells. *See* Gaynor. Sleighing song. SC1  
 Jockey to the fair. NEB1  
 \*Jog on, jog on the foot pathway. Marzials. CPP  
 Johann, spann' an Johann. *See* Taubert. Hildebrandshagen. RCS  
 \*John Anderson, my jo. EFS  
 \*John Brown had a little Indian. OYA  
 John Peel. FS  
 \*John Smith. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Johnny had to learn a trade. *See* Hubbard. Johnny's trade. MSG  
 \*Johnny is a merry boy. HR  
 Johnny is now old enough. *See* Musicians. HR  
 Johnny's trade. Hubbard. MSG
- Johns. Barefoot boy. TLB  
 — Columbus saw across the main. TC  
 — Doll's wooing. FSC  
 — Easter song. TLB  
 — Fountain. TC  
 (Hadley. Fountain. TLB)
- Johnson. Indian cradle song. GS  
 — Massa dear. TLB  
 — What Robin told. BSS  
 (Knowlton. What Robin told. NS)

- Johonnot. Three little doves. NS  
 Joiner. PS  
     (Froebel. Joiner. MP)  
     (Hubbard. Zish, zish, zish. MSG)  
     (Seidel. Joiner. HR)  
 Joiner. Kohl. SM  
 Jolly fat frog lived in the river swim. *See* Ye frog and ye crow.  
     CBO  
 Jolly frogs hop in the pond. *See* Frogs. PS  
 \*Jolly is the miller. HC  
 Jolly Joe. Cole. CM  
 Jolly miller. CBO—FS  
 \*Jolly old Saint Nicholas. HR  
 Jolly rover. LBS  
 Jolly tester. BB  
     (Elliott. Jolly tester. MG)  
 Jonson. Drink to me only with thine eyes. EFS—FS  
 — Love song. TLB  
 Journey of the logs. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Joy, hope and love. Damrosch. StN  
 Joy to the world. *See* Handel. Antioch. TLB  
 \*Joyfully, joyfully carol. Thayer. WS  
 Joyous peasant. Schumann. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Joyous tones of Christmas chimes. *See* Ogden. Christmas carol.  
     KC  
 Joyously we gather. *See* On Froebel's birthday. HS  
 Juggler. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 \*July. Knowlton. NS  
 Jumping Jack. Chavagnat. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 Jumping the rope. Loeschhorn. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 June. Schneck. TLB  
 \*June roses. Knowlton. NS  
 "Just as I am," thine own to be. *See* Martin. Child's hymn. MSL  
 Just like this. Solomon. KC  
 Just see that child running. *See* Smith. Obedient. LCD  
 Just the thing. HR  
  
 Kamarinskaia. Burchenal. BFD  
 Karganoff. Brook. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 — Game of tag. HMC2  
     Music only.  
 — Nature's dream. HMC1  
     Music only.

- Katydid. Meissner. ASC  
 Katydid song. *See* Knowlton. August. NS  
 Keats. Thing of beauty. TLB  
 Keep moving. BG  
 Keeping time. Wiggin. KC  
 Keepsake mill. Stevenson. LBS  
 (Bell. Keepsake mill. LBS)  
 Kelley. Dinkey bird. FSC  
 Kelly. O captain, my captain. TLB  
 Kendall. Christmas, glad Christmas. HS  
 Kern. Fourth of July. HS  
 — Frau Schwalbe. LL  
 Kettle. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Key. Star spangled banner. EFS—FS—GS—MSG  
 Keys of Heaven. LBS  
 Kies. Cheerful gift. MSL  
 — Child Jesus. MSL  
 (Gade. Child Jesus. RCS)  
 — Children's day. MSL  
 — Come, let our lives like Jesus' shine. MSL  
 — Dear little lambs in happy fold. MSL  
 — Final triumph. MSL  
 — Greeting to spring. MSL  
 (Gade. Greeting to spring. RCS)  
 — Hark, what mean the children's voices. MSL  
 — Lilies and the cross. MSL  
 — Little lambs. MSL  
 — Love of Jesus. MSL  
 — Morning hymn of praise. MSL  
 — Reapers. MSL  
 — Rest song. MSL  
 — See, the gospel light is shining. MSL  
 — Shepherd leads his flock. MSL  
 — Sweet old story. MSL  
 — Violet. MSL  
 (Reinecke. Violet. FC—RCS—SL1—WS)  
 (Violet. KC)  
 — Virgin's cradle song. MSL  
 (Barnby. Cradle song of the Virgin. RCS)  
 Kimi-go-yo. TLB  
 Kind deeds. Cornwall. EL  
 Kind deeds are the gardens. *See* Cornwall. Kind deeds. EL  
 Kind Jesus ward zur Welt gebracht. *See* Gade. Child Jesus. RCS  
 (Kies. Child Jesus. MSL)  
 Kindergarten's funeral hymn. Wiggin. KC  
 Kindergarten's morning greeting. Wiggin. KC  
 Kindergarten's song. KC  
 Kinderpolka. FDM

- Kinderwacht. *See* Schumann. Guardian angels. FS  
 Kindness. Koehler. HR  
 \*Kine, the kine, are homeward going. Jenkins. RCS  
 King Arthur. CBO  
     (Gaynor. King Arthur. LL)  
     (Reinecke. Good King Arthur. FC)  
 \*King Arthur was King William's son. NG  
     (Variant: King William. HC—OYA—USI)  
 King Cole. CBO  
     (Old King Cole. FS—LBS)  
 \*King of France. HC—BG—MC—USI  
 King of the Barbarees. JB  
 King Pansy. Gaynor. LL  
 \*King William was King James' son. HC—OYA—USI  
     (Variant: King Arthur was King William's son. NG)  
 King's daughter sat in her lofty bow'r. *See* Kjerulf. Twilight  
     musing. FS  
 King's land. HC  
 Kingsley. As Joseph was a-walking. GS  
 — Lost doll. BSS—GS  
 — Sands of Dee. TLB  
 — Three fishers. TLB  
 — When all the world is young. FS  
 Kipling. Recessional. TLB  
 Kissing time. Chadwick. FSC  
 Kit, kit, kit, kitty kitty kitty. *See* Kitty pretty. LBS  
 Kitchen carol. Terhune. CC  
 Kite. Gaynor. LL  
 Kite. Hurd. PTS  
     (Variant: Reed. Kite. TGS)  
     (Adapted from Froebel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP)  
     (Variant: Hubbard. Target. MSG)  
 Kite time. Knowlton. NS  
 Kitten and then bow-wow. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Kittie put the kettle on. *See* Housekeeping. NG  
     (Variant: Polly put the kettle on. BB—OYA)  
 Kitty cat. Gilchrist. StN  
     (Kitty cat and the mouse. RCS)  
     (Walker. Kitty cat and the mouse. WS)  
 Kitty cat and the mouse. RCS  
     (Gilchrist. Kitty cat. StN)  
     (Walker. Kitty cat and the mouse. WS)  
 Kitty cat, I hear a mouse. *See* Kitty cat and the mouse. RCS  
     (Gilchrist. Kitty cat. StN)  
     (Walker. Kitty cat and the mouse. WS)  
 Kitty cat, kitty cat, so smooth is your fur. *See* Meissner. Touch-  
     ing. ASC  
 \*Kitty white so slyly comes. BG—RCS—WS

- Kjerulf. Spring song. SL1  
 — Twilight musing. FS  
 Klappdans. FDM  
     Music only.  
 Klein. My mother's memory. TLB  
 Kleinmichel. Sleighride. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Kling, kling, kling. *See* Reinecke. Winter winds are blowing. SL1  
 Knight. Mouse and the cat. HS  
 Knight and the lady. JB  
 Knights and the bad child. Smith. SM  
 Knights and the good child. Froebel. MP  
     (Hubbard. Five Knights and good child. MSG)  
 Knights and the good child. Smith. SM  
 Knights and the ill-humored child. Froebel. MP  
     (Hubbard. Five knights and bad child. MSG)  
 Knights and the mother. Smith. SM  
 \*Knock at the door. LBS  
 Knots of May. NG  
     (Nuts in May. BG—JB—LBS—USI)  
 Knotted handkerchief. KK  
 Know you the song that the bluebird is singing? *See* Conrade.  
     Bird songs. GS  
 Knowest thou, how many star eyes. *See* God knows. RCS  
     (Hubbard. Do you know how many stars? MSG)  
 Knowledge and wisdom. Purcell. RCS  
 Knowlton. Afternoon tea. NS  
     — April. NS  
     — April rain. NS  
     — August. NS  
     — Call of the crow. NS  
     — Calling the violet. NS  
     — Captive bird. NS  
     — Clovers. NS  
     — Crows. NS  
     — Daisy nurses. NS  
         (Conrade. Daisy nurses. GC)  
     — Dandelion. NS  
     — Dandelion-cycle. NS  
     — Day. NS  
     — December. NS  
     — Family drum corps. NS  
     — Family drum corps. HMC2  
         Music only  
     — February. NS  
     — Feeding the chickens. NS  
     — Flying kites. HMC2  
         Music only

- Knowlton. Games to teach five. NS  
 — Games with first kindergarten gift. NS  
 — God loves his little children. NS  
 — Grasshoppers' dance. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — Hymn for a child. NS  
 — Hymn for national holiday. NS  
 — In the tree top. NS  
     (Clarke. In the tree top. StN)  
 — It is lovely spring. NS  
 — January. NS  
 — July. NS  
 — June roses. NS  
 — Kite time. NS  
 — Little Bo-Peep. NS  
 — Little fairy. NS  
 — Little friends. NS  
 — Little hickory nut. NS  
 — Litany. NS  
 — March. NS  
 — May. NS  
 — Merry bells of Easter. NS  
 — Merry lay of June. NS  
 — Merry wind. NS  
 — Morning prayer. NS  
 — News for gardeners. NS  
 — North and south. NS  
 — November. NS  
 — Now the day is over. NS  
     (Barnby. Now the day is over. SL1—TLB)  
 — October. NS  
 — Oh, the merry lay of June. NS  
 — Out of the window. NS  
 — Over in the meadow. NS  
     (Variant: Hubbard. Lizzards. MSG)  
 — Patriotic hymn. NS  
 — Pinky wild rose. NS  
 — Points of the compass. NS  
 — Postman. NS  
 — Pussy willow. NS  
 — Ripened leaves. NS  
 — Rollicking Robin. NS  
 — Scissors grinder. NS  
 — Scissors grinder. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — See saw. HMC2  
     Music only.

- Knowlton. September. NS  
 (Conrade. September. GS)  
 (McLellan. September. EL)  
 — Sequel to an old story. NS  
 — Snowballs. NS  
 — Sow, sew, so. NS  
 — Summer showers. NS  
 — Ten little ponies. NS  
 — What Robin told. NS  
 (Johnson. What Robin told. BSS)  
 Koehler. Arch. HR  
 — Children, children, quick make speed. HR  
 — Clocks and watches. HR  
 — Farewell work. HR  
 — Farmer. HR  
 (Farmer. LBS)  
 (Farmer. PS)  
 (Can you show us how the farmer? JB)  
 (Froebel. Farmer. SM)  
 (Farmer and the housewife. KK)  
 (Shall I show you how the farmer. RSC)  
 — Forward, homeward. HR  
 — Good-bye song. HR  
 — I am a builder. HR  
 — Kindness. HR  
 — Let us march. HR  
 (Marching, No. 22. PS)  
 — Mice. HR  
 — Miller. HR  
 — Race. HR  
 — Skating. HR  
 — Skipping. HR  
 — Snail. HR  
 (Hubbard. Snail. MSG)  
 (Snail. PS—BG)  
 (Snail game. HC)  
 (Walker. Snail. WS)  
 — Softly, softly, softly. HR  
 — Storm. HR  
 — Time for play. HR  
 Kohl. Ball will wander. HR  
 — Bird's nest. SM  
 — Fish in the brook. SM  
 — Flower basket. SM  
 — Joiner. SM  
 — Light bird. SM  
 — Little fish. HR  
 (Fishes. PS)

- Kohl. Pendulum. HR  
 — Pigeon house. HR  
     (Froebel. Pigeon house. MP)  
     (Pigeon house. PS)  
     (Walker. Pigeon song. WS)  
 — Pigeon house. SM  
 — Weathervane. SM  
 Komarno. BFD  
 Komarno. FDM  
     Music only  
 Komm, komm, mein liebes Spitchen. *See* Fritz and Spitz. RCS  
 Komm, lieber Mai. *See* Come, lovely May. Mozart. RCS  
 Kommt gezogen. *See* Taubert. Like a fairy. RCS  
 Kommt heran! kommt heran lockt's Euch an auf den weiten. *See*  
     Come, come, come. RCS  
 Koschat. City lad and country lass. EFS  
 Koschat. Clod. EFS  
 Krakoviak. FS  
 Kroeger. Clown elephant. HMC2  
     Music only  
 — Squirrels chatter. HMC2  
     Music only  
 — Young thoughts have music. TLB  
 Kuecken. How can I leave thee? FS  
 — Little soldier. RCS  
 — Partners. HR  
     (I'd like to have a partner. USI)  
 — Robin Redbreast. HR  
 — With footsteps firm. SL1  
 Kuhlan. Earth and clouds. HR  
 Kuk-kuk, Kuk-kuk, ruf aus dem Wald. *See* Messenger of spring.  
     RCS  
 Kull-dansen. (Lassie dance.) BFD  
 Kull-dansen. FDM  
     Music only.  
 Kullak. Evening bell. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — Grand parade. HMC2  
     Music only  
 — Little spinning song. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Labor day. Gaynor. GS  
 Labor game. Hurd. PTS  
 Lach. Spring rain. SL2  
 Laddie is in the circle. *See* Laddie with red golden band. KK  
 Laddie with red golden band. KK  
 Lads and lassies. Gaynor. LL



- Lads and lassies out a-walking. *See* Social game. HC  
 Lady bird. Schumann. FS  
 \*Lady bird, lady bird, fly away home. LBS  
 \*Lady bird, lady bird, fly away home. Brown. EL  
 Lady bug. Gaynor. SC2  
 \*Lady fair, oh, lady fair. HC  
 Lady mine, thy casement open. *See* Barnby. Morning song. TLB  
 Lady moon, lady moon, sailing so high. *See* Smith. Baby and the moon. SL1  
     (Baby and the moon. SM)  
 Lady moon, lady moon, where are you roving? *See* Sawyer. Lady moon. WS  
     (Hubbard. Lady moon. MSG)  
 Laendler. *See* Two stars. FS  
 Lake. TLB  
 Lamb. Which way does the wind blow? WS  
 Lamb. Chadwick. TLB  
 Lambkin. Haydn. GS  
 Lambkins frisk and the lambkins play. *See* Gaynor. Happy lambkins. SC1  
 Lambs. Roeske. PFP  
 Lamplighter. Mueller. SHS  
 Lamplighter. Stevenson. LBS  
     (Bell. Lamplighter. LBS)  
 Lamps now glitter down the street. *See* Stevenson. Armies in the fire. SF  
     (Ramsay. Armies in the fire. SF)  
 Land. My old friend John. FS  
 Land of counterpane. LBS—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Land of counterpane  
 Land of Nod. Gaynor. SC1  
 Land of Nod. Stevenson. CGV—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Land of Nod  
 Land of story books. Stevenson. SS  
     (Bartlett. Land of story books. SS)  
 Land to the leeward. Foote. TC  
 Land where the banners wave last in the sun. *See* Paine. Freedom, our Queen. TC  
     (Strong. Freedom, our Queen. TC)  
 Lands that need the gospel. Martin. MSL  
 Lang. My love dwelt in a northern land. TLB  
 — To the fringed gentian. TLB  
 — True freedom. TLB  
 Lange. Cosaque. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Language lesson. Gaynor. SC2  
 Larcom. Calling the violet. NS  
 — Childhood's gold. StN

- Larcom. Easter hymn. WS  
 — In the tree top. NS—StN  
 — Little rivulet. HR  
 — Rollicking Robin. NS  
 — Run, little rivulet, run. WS  
 — Shower and flower. WS  
 — Sing-away bird. StN  
 — Sing, little children, sing. KC  
 — Tiny little snowflakes. WS  
 — Wind flowers. HS  
 Largo. TLB  
 Lark. EFS  
 Lark. Sheehan. OSM  
 \*Lark, sweet lark. House. TC  
 Larned. Raindrops. HS  
 — Sunbeams. HS  
 Lass of Richmond Hill. Hook. FS—TLB  
 Lass with the delicate air. EFS  
 "Lassie." *See* Kull-Dansen. FDM  
     Music only.  
 \*Lassie and I, and lassie and I. KK  
 Lassie dance. BFD  
 Lassus. Matona, lovely maiden. TLB  
 Last evening Cousin Peter came. *See* Cousin Peter. LBS  
 Last night these songs were finished. *See* Neidlinger. Carnival.  
     ES  
 Last rose of summer. FS  
     (Tis the last rose of summer. EFS)  
 Last song. Martin. MSL  
 Last to the chamber where I lie. *See* Stevenson. In port. SF  
     (Ramsay. In port. SF)  
 Laud'num bunches. NEB2  
     Music only  
 "Laudnum bunches." *See* Morris dance. BFD  
     Music only  
 Lavender cry. Maitland. NEB1  
 \*Lavender's blue, diddle, diddle. CBO—FS—RCS  
 Lawson. Come live with me. CPP  
 Lay them neatly edge to edge. *See* Smith. Garden fence. SL1  
 Lay your head upon my arm. *See* Atkinson. Doll's cradle song.  
     GS  
 Lazy cat. HR  
     (Elliott. Lazy cat. MG)  
 \*Lazy Mary. NG  
 Lazy sheep, pray tell us why. *See* Marie Antoinette. Children  
     and the sheep. HR  
     (Cole. Sheep. CM)  
     (Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)

- \*Lead, kindly light. Dykes. TLB
- Leap frog. Loomis. HMC2
  - Music only
- Learning to dance. Schoenefeld. HMC2
  - Music only
- Leather bottel. Marzials. CPP
- \*Leaves are green. BG—USI
- Leaves, flowers and fruits. Sherwood. HS
- Leaves had a party one autumn day. *See* Gaynor. Leaves' party. SC1
- Leaves' party. Gaynor. SC1
- Leaves today are whirling. *See* Thalberg. November, No. 1. GS
- Lecocq. Valentine day, no. 1. GS
- Lee. Toyman. HS
- Left foot first and then the right. *See* Marching exercise. KC
- Left foot! right foot! SL2
- Left, left! listen to the music. *See* Gaynor. Marching song. SC1
- \*Leg over leg as the dog goes to Dover. LBS
- Legend of the Christmas tree. Gaynor. SC1
- Leise zieht durch mein Gemueth. *See* Mendelssohn. Greeting. RCS
- Lengthwise, crosswise. Groebel. MP
  - (Hubbard. Target. MSG)
  - (Adaptation: Hurd. Kite. PTS)
  - (Adaptation: Reed. Kite. TGS)
- Lesson from the bee. Cole. CM
  - (Tufts. Bust bee. CL)
- Lesson in arithmetic. Gaynor. LL
- Let little hands bring blossoms sweet. *See* Rossini. Bring blossoms sweet. GS
- Let me learn a busy trade. Wiggin. Trade game, I. KC
  - (Workingman. HR)
- Let me now thy finger take. *See* Froebel. Little artist. MP
- Let others seek the shady places. *See* Gaynor. Song of the sunflower. LL
- Let our voices, dearest comrades. *See* Reading. Dulce domum. TLB
- Let's all sing together. *See* Hurd. Goodbye. PTS
- \*Let's go sliding down the hill. Frazer. BSS
- Let's have a game with a little ball. *See* Hailmann. Tossing game. HR
- Let's play a new game, just show us the way. *See* Hurd. Introduction song. PTS
- Let's play soldiers. Becker. HMC2
  - Music only
- Let's sing a song about the horse. *See* Neidlinger. Horse. ES2
- Let's stand on the corner. *See* Hailmann. Street car. HR
- Let the breezes, the breezes blow. *See* Gaynor. Kite. LL

Let the feet go tramp, tramp, tramp! *See* Tramp, tramp, tramp!

HR

(Hubbard. Let your feet tramp, tramp. MSG)

(Let the feet go tramp. BG)

Let us all be quiet. Gaynor. SC1

Let us all be quiet. *See* Gaynor. Dictation exercises with the blocks. SC1

Let us all in concert sing. *See* Barnby. Alleluia. TLB

Let us all like little mice. *See* Gaynor. Let us all be quiet. SC1

Let us build a boat together. *See* Rust. Boat. EL

\*Let us chase the squirrel. Preston. HS

Let us choose a hiding place. *See* Elliott. Hiding the ball. SL2

Let us find a hiding place. *See* Hiding the stone. PS

Let us form a circle here. *See* Gaynor. Drop the handkerchief. SC1

Let us give a joyous greeting. *See* Jenks. Birthday greeting. EL

Let us make a garden. Gaynor. LL

\*Let us march without a blunder. Koehler. HR

(Marching, No. 22. PS)

Let us now begin our sawing. *See* Stangenberger. Sawyer. HR

(Sawing game. MSG—WS)

(Sawyer. PS)

Let us now our garden make. *See* Hurd. Garden game. PTS

Let us pace around in singing. *See* Guessing, No. 31. PS

Let us play we're grown folks. *See* Neidlinger. Dance. SSS

Let us say the alphabet. *See* A B C D. LBS

Let us sing to Him whose hand. *See* Knowlton. Hymn for national holiday. NS

Let us sing to-day. *See* Reed. Froebel's birthday. HS

Let us stand quite still and listen. *See* Hubbard. Hearing. MSC

Let us to the wheelwright go. *See* Froebel. Wheelwright. MP

(Hubbard. Wheelwright. MSG)

\*Let your feet tramp, tramp. Hubbard. MSG

(Let the feet go tramp. BG)

(Tramp, tramp, tramp. HR)

Let your hands so loudly clap, clap, clap. *See* Gaynor. Clapping song. SC1

Letter to Santa Claus. Gaynor. SC1

Letters. Neidlinger. ES2

Libby. Shoemaker. WS

Lichner. Mazurka. HMC2

Music only

— Polka. HMC2

Music only

Liebchen, ade. *See* Swallow, good-bye. FS

Liesel, the goose girl. Gaynor. LL

Light and shadow. Hill. SHS

Light bird. Gaynor. SC1

- Light bird. Jenks. EL  
 Light bird. Kohl. SM  
 Light bird. Smith. SL1  
     (Adapted from Froebel. Light bird. MP)  
     (Variant: Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)  
 Light bird. Smith. SM  
 Light bird. Stetson. HS  
 Light bird on the wall. Froebel. MP  
     (Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)  
     (Adaptation: Smith. Light bird. SL1)  
 Light is fading out. *See* Foster. Lullaby. TC  
 Light within the window gleams. *See* Froebel. Church window  
     and church door. MP  
     (Hubbard. Church bell. MSG)  
     (Variant: Froebel. Church. SL2)  
 Lighthouse. Hurd. PTS  
 Lighthouse. Smith. LCD  
 Lightly fairies go tripping to and fro. *See* Fairy play. KK  
 Lightly in my heart they sing. *See* Gade. Greeting to spring. RCS  
     (Kies. Greeting to spring. MSL)  
 Lightly, lightly falls the snow. *See* Schubert. Winter song. WS  
 Lightly our boat is rocking. *See* Ring. Boating song. SC1  
 \*Lightly row, lightly row! RCS  
     (Boat song. HR—WS)  
 Lightly swinging in his cradle. *See* Brewster. Light bird in the  
     cradle. BSS  
 Lightly trip on dancing feet. *See* Gaynor. Flowers' ball. LL  
 Lights from the parlor and kitchen shone out. *See* Stevenson.  
     escape at bedtime. CGV  
     (Fisher. Escape at bedtime. CGV)  
 Like a band in tree tops playing. *See* Grove. Bird band. HS  
 Like a fairy. Taubert. RCS  
 Like a leaf or feather in the windy, windy weather. *See* Smith.  
     Whirabout. LCD  
 \*Like as a father. Cherubini. TLB  
 Like baby. Cole. CM  
 Like gathering thunder spreads a cry. *See* Wilhelm. Watch on  
     the Rhine. FS  
     (Wilhelm. Watch by the Rhine. EFS)  
 Like silver lamps in a distant shrine. *See* Stegall. Christmas  
     carol. RCS  
     (Stegall. Manger throne. FS)  
 Like small curled feathers white and soft. *See* Sawyer. While  
     shepherds watched their flocks by night. EL  
 \*Like the ball we move around. Call. WS  
 Lilies and the cross. Kies. MSL  
 Lilies are not whiter. *See* Kies. Lilies and the cross. MSL  
 \*Lilies sweet. Spohr. HS

Lilt: "The Irish washerwoman." FDM

Music only

\*Lily white and fair. KK

Lily white, then violet blue. *See* Smith. Flower garden. LCD

Lincoln. Atkinson. GS

Lindbald. Apple orchard. EFS

—Dalecarlian maiden's song. EFS

Lindsay. Memorial day. HS

Lines written in early spring. Waller. TLB

Lips say goodmorning. *See* Smith. Morning greeting. SL1

\*List, fairest maiden, will you tread a dance with me? KK

List! the bells swing far and near. *See* Thompson. Glad Christmas tide. EL

List to the song of the wooden shoon. *See* Meissner. In Germany. ASC

Listen birds! ah, pretty birds. *See* Gaynor. Farewell to the birds. SC1

Listen! countless bees are humming. *See* Osgood. Happy spring waltz. TC

Listen, listen! it seems to me I hear it thunder. *See* Raining. HR

Listen, listen, listen while I sing. *See* Damrosch. Joy, hope and love. StN

Listen, little children, maybe you will hear. *See* Cole. Sunbeam voices. CM

Listen, Lordlings, unto me. *See* Carol for Christmas eve. RCS

Listen, mother dearest! *See* Schwartz. Mother's birthday. BSS

Listen, the sun is calling. *See* Gaynor. Growing. GS

Litany. Knowlton. NS

Little acts of kindness. *See* Koehler. Kindness. HR

Little Annie's garden. Smith. SM

Little artist. Froebel. MP

Little ball hops out my hand. *See* Hubbard. Hall. MSG

Little ball lies in my hand. *See* Asleep. HR

(Ball song, No. 10. PS)

(Hubbard. Little ball lies in my hand. MSG)

(Mozart. Going to sleep. HR)

Little ball is lying here. *See* Little ball lies in my hand.

\*Little ball pass along. Sawyer. WS

Little bird. RCS

\*Little bird, from out my hand. Smith. SL1

Little bird hops in the nest. *See* Hops in the nest. HR

Little bird in the cradle. Brewster. BSS

Little bird, little bird, come to me. *See* Maiden and the bird. HR

Little bird made a nest. Hubbard. MSG

Little bird on weary pinion. *See* Nevin. Return of the birds. TC

Little bird sat on the twig of a tree. *See* Hubbard. Bird on the tree. MSG

\*Little bird with eager wing. Conrade. GS

- Little bird, you are welcome. *See* Carrier dove. HR  
 Little birdie. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Little birdie. Tufts. CL  
     (Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)  
     (Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)  
     (Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)  
 \*Little birdie in a tree. Pollock. HR  
 Little birdies. Cole. CM  
 Little birds hop out of the nest. *See* Hubbard. Hopping birds.  
     MSG  
 Little black cricket once lived in a chink. *See* Conrade. Chorister.  
     GS  
 Little blue bird sat on a tree. *See* Walker. Song of the blue  
     bird. EL  
 \*Little Blue Jay, what does she say? Conrade. GS  
 Little Bo-Peep. KM  
     (Bo-Peep. CBO)  
     (Conrade. Little Bo-Peep. GS)  
     (Elliott. Little Bo-Peep. MG)  
 Little Bo-Peep. Knowlton. NS  
 Little Bo-Peep. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Little Boy Blue. Cornwell. EL  
     (Dugan. Little Boy Blue: WS)  
 Little Boy Blue. DeKoven. FSC  
 \*Little Boy Blue, come blow your horn. Elliott. SL1  
 \*Little boy bubble. Conrade. GS  
 Little boy got out of bed. *See* Tufts. Cock-a-doodle-do! CL  
 Little boy lay dreaming. *See* Osgood. Little dreamer. RCS  
     (Tufts. Little dreamer. CL)  
 Little boy went walking one frosty winter's day. *See* Sherwood.  
     Little boy's walk in winter. HS  
 Little boy went walking one lovely summer's day. *See* Roeske.  
     Little boy's walk. PFP  
 Little boys in Labrador would stare. *See* Knowlton. North  
     and south. NS  
 Little boy's walk. Roeske. PFP  
 Little boy's walk in winter. Sherwood. HS  
 \*Little brother in a cot. Tufts. CL  
 Little brown baby so round and so wee. *See* Knowlton. Little  
     hickory nut. NS  
 \*Little brown birds. Tufts. CL  
 Little brown brother. *See* Conrade. Baby seed songs. GS  
 Little brown hands. Hubbard. MSG  
 Little brown seed. Phippen. EL  
 Little brown sparrows flying around. *See* Roeske. Sparrows.  
     PFP  
 Little brown thrush. Hubbard. MSG  
 Little Brownies, come and frolic. *See* Brownie Polska. KK



- Little card so dainty. *See* Sewing song. WS  
 Little cat climbs up the tree. *See* Fischer. Cat on the tree. HR  
 Little chickens. Hailmann. HR  
 Little child. Smith. FSC  
 Little child asleep. Smith. SL1  
 Little child is in its bed. *See* Smith. Little child asleep. SL1  
 Little child to us has sped. *See* Seidel. New Year. HR  
 Little children, can you tell. *See* Sawyer. Old English carol.  
 EL  
 Little children, come let us form our ring. *See* Third ring song.  
 SHS  
 Little children, leave your play. *See* Smith. Harvest song.  
 SL2  
 Little children, little children. *See* Mozart. Lullaby. SHS  
 Little child's gift carol. Chapek. HS.  
 \*Little cock sparrow sat on a high tree. BB—FS  
 (Elliott. Little cock-sparrow. MG)  
 Little Cossack. FS  
 (Russian lullaby. TLB)  
 Little cousins, red and brown. *See* Smith. Hard and soft balls.  
 S12  
 Little cunning pussy, tell me. *See* Pussy on the roof. PS  
 Little dancing song. Smith. LCD  
 Little disaster. BB  
 Little dog says bow-wow-wow! *See* Gaynor. Foreign tongues.  
 SC2  
 Little doggie. Cole. CM  
 \*Little dove with wings wide spreading. KK  
 \*Little dove, you are welcome. Walker. WS  
 Little doves. Wiggin. KC  
 (Conrade. Little doves. GS)  
 Little dreamer. Osgood. RCS  
 (Tufts. Little dreamer. CL)  
 Little drops of dew. *See* Cole. Dewdrop. CM  
 Little drops of water. *See* Tufts. Little things. CL  
 \*Little drops of water in a tiny shady spring. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Little dustman. Brahms. EFS  
 (Brahms. Lullaby. SHS)  
 Little elf. Schoenefeld. HMC2  
 Music only  
 Little Elsie. Stanley. StN  
 Little fairy. Knowlton. NS  
 Little farmer, no's. 1 and 2. HR  
 Little feet and lips be quiet. *See* Gaynor. Choosing a game.  
 SC1  
 Little fir tree in a forest grew. *See* Gaynor. Legend of the  
 Christmas tree. SC1  
 Little fish. Kohl. HR  
 (Fishes. PS)



- \*Little fishes in the brook. Froebel. HR.
- Little flowers came from the ground. *See* Smith. Easter song.  
SL1  
(At Easter time. WS)
- Little flowers you love me so. *See* Tufts. Little girl's fancies.  
CL
- \*Little four-years. Frazer. BSS
- Little French doll was a dear little doll. *See* Johns. Doll's  
wooing. FSC
- Little friends. Knowlton. NS
- Little frog in a pond am I. *See* Gaynor. Frog and horse. SC1
- Little frogs hop in the pond. *See* Hailmann. Hopping. HR
- Little frosty snowflakes. *See* Smith. To a snowflake. LCD
- Little game for little folks. WS
- Little gardener. SM
- Little gardener. Froebel. MP  
(Hubbard. Garden bed. MSG)
- Little gardener. Reinecke. SM
- Little gardener. Smith. SL2
- Little gardener. Smith. LCD
- \*Little gardens. Walker. WS
- Little geese your feathers preen. *See* Gaynor. Liesel, the  
goose-girl. LL.
- Little girl's fancies. Tufts. CL
- Little gold leaf dancing gaily on the tree. *See* Dugan. Wind  
and the leaves. EL
- Little gray pigeon. *See* Gaynor. Pigeon. SC2
- Little gypsy dandelion. *See* Bingham. Dandelion. BM
- Little Hamburger. FDM  
Music only
- Little Harry Hughes and the Duke's daughter. NG
- Little hickory nut. Knowlton. NS
- Little housewife. Gaynor. SC1
- Little Indian maiden, have you come to play? *See* Terhune.  
Red and white. CC
- Little Indian, Sioux, or Crow. *See* Stevenson. Foreign chil-  
dren. CGV—SS  
For composers *See* Stevenson. Foreign children.
- Little Indians. Smeltzer. SZ
- \*Little Jack-a-Dandy. Smeltzer. SZ
- \*Little Jack Frost went up the hill. HR  
(Cornwell. Little Jack Frost. WS)  
(Walker. Little Jack Frost. WS)
- \*Little Jack Horner sat in a corner. CBO  
(Elliott. Little Jack Horner. MG)  
(Gaynor. Little Jack Horner. LL)
- \*Little John Bottlejohn. Bristow. StN  
(Gilchrist. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)  
(Stanley. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)

- Little John loves to wander. *See* Child's greeting. PS  
 Little juggler. Loeschhorn. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Little jumping Joan. Elliott. MG  
 Little Jutlander. FDM  
     Music only  
 Little Karen. Heise. EFS  
 Little kitten goes "Me-yow." *See* Neidlinger. Kitten and the  
     bow-wow. SSS  
 \*Little laddie, let's be dancing. KK  
 Little lamb. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Little lamb, who made thee? *See* Chadwick. Lamb. TLB  
 \*Little lamb so white and fair. WS  
     (Kies. Little lambs. MSL)  
 Little loveliest lady mine. *See* Fairlamb. Valentine. StN  
     (Damrosch. Valentine. StN)  
 Little maid Margery. Palmer. StN  
 \*Little maid, pretty maid. Elliott. MG  
     (Gaynor. Little maid, pretty maid. LL)  
 Little maiden and the stars. Froebel. MP  
 Little maiden and the stars. Osgood. SM  
 Little man and maid. BB—FS  
 Little man bought him a big bass drum. *See* Knowlton. Family  
     drum corps. NS  
 Little man in a fix. FDM  
     Music only  
 Little master of gymnastics. PS  
     (Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)  
     (Wiggin. Imitation game. KC)  
     (Adaptation.: Hailmann. Teacher of gymnastics. HR)  
 Little mermaid. Fairlamb. StN  
 Little mice. Smith. SL2  
 \*Little mice are creeping. Morton. WS  
 Little Miss Careful. *See* Smith. Careful. LCD  
 Little Miss Clover. Ingraham. StN  
 Little Miss Daisy lives in the grass. *See* Gaynor. SC2  
 \*Little Miss Muffet, so frightened is she. Smeltzer. SZ  
 \*Little Mistress Sans Merci. Foote. FSC  
 \*Little moon. Cornwell. EL  
 Little nest. Froebel. MP  
 Little New Year. Jenks. WS  
 Little-oh-dear. DeKoven. FSC  
 Little peach in an orchard grew. *See* Smith. Little peach. FSC  
 Little plant. Brown. EL  
 Little plant. Gilchrist. SM  
 Little plant. Roeske. PFP  
 Little playmate, dance with me. *See* Humperdink. Hansel and  
     Gretel. HC

- Little playmate, walk with me. *See* Hayden. Visiting game. HC  
 Little Polly Flinders. *See* Polly Flinders. LBS  
 Little Polly Flinders always loved the fire. *See* Smeltzer. Polly  
     Flinders. SZ  
 Little pony. EL  
 Little pony. Hering. HR  
 Little rain-drop, sighing. *See* Barnby. West wind. TC  
 Little rain-drops. Tufts. CL  
 Little red lark. EFS—FS  
 Little river runs away. *See* Chadwick. Brook. TC  
 Little rivulet. Bertini. HR  
     (Boott. Run, little rivulet, run. RCS—WS)  
 \*Little Robin Redbreast. Bingham. BM  
 Little Robin Redbreast sat upon a tree. *See* Bacon. Robin  
     Redbreast EL  
 Little Robin Redbreasts. Tufts. CL  
 Little round head and a little red bonnet. *See* Ingraham. Little  
     Miss Clover. StN  
 Little seeds have a nice warm bed. *See* Sheehan. Seed song. OSM  
 Little sheep were fast asleep. *See* Allen. Christmas carol. EL  
 Little shoemaker. Gaynor. SC1  
 Little shoes are sold at the doorway of Heaven. *See* Blake. Dodo.  
     RCS  
 Little Sir William. Maitland. NEB1  
 Little snowflakes falling lightly. *See* Knowlton. Little friends. NS  
 Little soldier. Kuecken. RCS  
 Little soldier. Martin. MSL  
 Little soldiers. Hitte. DM  
 Little song of gratitude. GS  
 Little songs all full of joy. *See* Verdi. Little song of gratitude.  
     GS  
 Little songs and dances. Smith. SL1  
 Little spinning song. Kullak. HMC1  
     Music only.  
 Little squirrel, living there. *See* Roeske. Squirrel. PFP  
 \*Little squirrels, crack your nuts. Stoeckel. StN  
 Little star. Hubbard. MSG  
 Little star that shines so bright. *See* Elliott. Child and the star.  
     SL2—SM—MG  
 \*Little stars from night's dark skies. Atkinson. SV  
 Little stream goes laughing by. *See* Gaynor. Boating. SC2  
 Little sunbeam. Elliott. SL1  
 Little things. Tufts. CL  
 \*Little thumb is one. Froebel. MP  
 \*Little Tommy Titmouse. OYA  
 \*Little Tommy Tucker. Elliott. MG  
 Little town of Bethlehem. Martin. MSL

Little toy dog is covered with dust. *See* DeKoven. Little Boy Blue.  
FSC

Little travelers. Gilchrist. HS

Little vocal lesson. Gaynor. SC1

Little waiters. Wiggin. KC

Little washerwoman. KK

(As we go round the mulberry bush. NG)

(Going round the mulberry bush. HR)

(Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)

(Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS)

Little weary winged bees. *See* Randegger. At night. TC

Little white cloudlets. *See* Smith. Snow clouds. SL1

\*Little white daisy. Smith. SL1

\*Little white feathers. Smith. SL1

(Conrade. Little white feathers. GS)

\*Little white lily sat by a stone. Tufts. CL

(Smith. Little white lily. WS)

(Walker. Little white lily. SL2)

Little white snowdrop, just waking up. *See* Waiting to grow. EL

(Turner. Waiting to grow. EL)

Little wind. Conrade. GS

Little window. Beethoven. HR

Little window. Froebel. MP

(Wiggin. Window. KC)

(Hubbard. Oh! see the light. MSG)

Little window. Gilchrist. SM

Little woman. BB

(There was a little woman. RCS)

Little woodpecker and I. Walker. WS

Little worm. Hubbard. MSG

\*Little yellow dandelion. Gaynor. SC1

Little yellow goldenrod. *See* Conrade. Autumn of flowers. GS

Little yellowhead. Neidlinger. SSS

Lively jig. NEB2

Liverpool girls. NEB2

Lizzards. Hubbard. MSG

(Adaptation: Knowlton. Over in the meadow. NS)

Lo, here I step within the ring. *See* By streamlet and leafy dale

KK

Lo! sunk in each others' arms they lie. *See* Froebel. Brothers  
and sisters. MP

(Hubbard. Brothers and sisters. MSG)

Loag. In the springtime. GS

\*Loaves are burning. JB

Loch Lomond. EFS—FS—TLB

Locomotive. Montz. IMS

Loeschhorn. Jumping the rope. HMC2—MO

Music only.

Loeschhorn. Little juggler. HMC2

Music only.

— Rider upon the rockinghorse. HMC

Music only.

Logs begin their journey in the mountains. *See* Neidlinger. Journey of the logs. ES1

\*London bridge is falling down. BG—HC—JB—NG—OYA—USI

(Adaptation: London bridge. BB)

(Adaptation: London bridge. NEB1)

(Adaptation: London bridge. RCS)

Lonely bird. PS

Long. Little wind. GS

Long ago in Bethlehem, the gentle mother mild. *See* Reed. Christmas. HS

Long ere the morn expects the return of Apollo from the ocean Queen. *See* Marzials. Hunter in his career. CPP

Long long ago the angels sang. *See* Elliott. Christmas carol. SL1

Long, long time, and a long time ago. *See* Long time ago. NEB2

\*Long, long weary day. EFS

Long time ago. NEB2

Long years ago, by Bethlehem town. *See* Martin. When Jesus came. MSL

Long years ago in Bethlehem. *See* Reed. Christmas. HS—TGS

Long years ago in David's town. *See* Kies. Come, let our lives like Jesus' shine. MSL

Longfellow. Holy Spirit, truth divine. TLB

Longfellow. Atkinson. GS

Longing. Cole. TLB

Longing for spring. Reinecke. RCS

Looby light. BB

(Here we come, Looby Loo. JB)

(Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1)

(Looby Looby. LBS)

Looby Loo. NEB1—BG—HC

(Here we come, Looby Loo. JB)

(Looby light. BB)

(Looby Looby. LBS)

Looby, Looby. LBS

(Here we come, Looby Loo. JB)

(Looby light. BB)

(Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1)

Look at little Harry. *See* Wiggin. Imitation game. KC

(Little master of gymnastics. PS)

(Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)

Look at our teacher, showing the game. *See* Hailmann. Teacher of gymnastics. HR

(Variant: Little master of gymnastics. PS)

- Look at the moon. *See* O look at the moon. Gilchrist. SM  
 (Variant: Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)  
 (Variant: Wiggin. Imitation game. KC)
- Look at those pretty balls. *See* Ball song, No. 8. PS
- Look far across the waves with me. *See* Hurd. Lighthouse. PTS
- Look! here's a pretty pigeon house! *See* Tufts. Pigeon house. CL
- Look, look! there goes the faithful watchman. *See* Terhune.  
 Watchman. CC
- Look, there the stork is on the wing. *See* Stork, and the frogs.  
 PS
- Look up! Look up. *See* Gaynor. World wonders. SC2
- Look up, look up, good people. *See* Smith. Weather vane. LCD
- Look! who's coming down the street. *See* Warner. Postman. KC
- Loomis. Bicycle. HMC2  
 Music only.
- Leap frog. HMC2  
 Music only.
- Merry-go-round. HMC1  
 Music only.
- Pickaninnies picnic. HMC2  
 Music only.
- Playing golf. HMC2  
 Music only.
- Return ball. HMC2  
 Music only.
- Uncrowned kings. TLB
- Lord, a tired child am I. *See* Evening song. SL2
- \*Lord, in Thy great, Thy glorious name. Schumann. TLB
- \*Lord Lovell. FS
- Lord of our fathers known of old. *See* Huss. Recessional. TLB
- Lord, we thank thee for this day. *See* Funkhouser. Prayer. FSK
- Lord, we thank Thee for this day. *See* Gaynor. Morning prayer.  
 SC1
- Lord, who ordained for mankind. *See* Teacher's hymn. IKC
- Lordly cock. Smith. LCD
- Lord's day. Damrosch. StN
- Lorelei. *See* Silcher. Loreley. FS  
 (Silcher. Lurlei. RCS)
- Lorely. Silcher. FS  
 (Silcher. Lurlei. RCS)
- Lorsque j'étais petit. *See* When I was shepherd. FS
- Lost chicken. Brahms. FS
- Lost doll. Brewster. BSS—GS
- Lost letter. JB
- Lost rose seed. Neidlinger. ES
- Lost, the summer. Conrade. GS
- Lott' ist tod. FDM  
 Music only.

Loure. Bach. HMC

Music only.

Love and kindness we may measure. *See* Tufts. Golden rule. CL

Love and mirth. RCS

\*Love divine, all love excelling. Zundel. TLB

Love of Jesus. Kies. MSL

Love song. Cauffman. TLB

\*Love virtue, love virtue. Clarke. TLB

\*Love wakes and weeps. Callcott. TLB

Love will find out the way. Marzials. CPP

Lovely ball of golden light! we sing to you a sweet good night.

*See* Hill. Sunsets. HS

Lovely ball of golden light, we thank you for the sunshine bright.

*See* Hill. Sunrise. HS

Lovely bright star, you shine from afar. *See* Reinecke. Evening star. FC

Lovely lady in the sky. *See* Smith. Silver night. SV

Lovely little flow'ret. *See* Jacob. Forget-me-not. WS

(Reinecke. Forget-me-not. FC—SL1)

Lovely little violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—SL1—WS

*For composers see* Schults. Violet.

\*Lovely lovely May. WS

Lovely May. Hubbard. MSG

Lovely Minka. FS

Lovely moon, lovely moon. *See* Hill. Moon song. SHS

Lover. Girl I left behind me. EFS

—Low-backed car. EFS—FS

Love's parting. EFS

Loving Jesus, meek and mild. *See* Smith. Hymn for a little child. SL1

Loving mother, kind and true. *See* Naegeli. Father and mother's care. SHS

Low-backed car. EFS—FS

Lowell. Fountain. TLB—TC

—June. TLB

—Longing. TLB

—True freedom. TLB

Lowry. I need Thee every hour. TLB

\*Lucy Locket lost her pocket. BB—OYA

(Arne. Lucy Locket. FS)

Louisella. *See* Dairy. FS

Lullaby. RCS

Lullaby. Allen. StN

(Fairlamb. Lullaby. StN)

Lullaby. Brahms. SHS

(Brahms. Little dustman. EFS),

- Lullaby. Elliott. MG—SM  
     (Lullaby. HR)  
     (Walker. Baby lullaby. WS)  
 Lullaby. Fairlamb. StN  
     (Allen. Lullaby. StN)  
 Lullaby. Foote. TLB  
     (Henderson. Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. StN)  
     (Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. RCS)  
 Lullaby. Foster. TC  
 Lullaby. Gaynor. SC2  
 Lullaby. Giffe. BSS  
 Lullaby. Mozart. SHS  
 Lullaby. Reed. TGS  
 Lullaby and good morning. Hill. SHS  
 Lullaby and good-night! *See* Brahms. Cradle song. FS  
 \*Lullaby baby, go to sleep. BSS  
 Lullaby ball song. KC  
 Lullaby, lullaby, Baby must sleep. *See* Tufts. Cradle song.  
     CL  
 Lullaby, lullaby, twilight is falling. *See* Dietrich. Woodland  
     lullaby. TC  
 Lullaby, my darling, shut your eyes to sleep. *See* Giffe. Lul-  
     laby. BSS  
 Lullaby song. Hahn. BSS  
 Lullabye. Hurd. PTS  
 Lully. By the moon's pale light. FS  
 Lurlei. Silcher. RCS  
     (Silcher. Loreley. FS)  
 "Lust'ger Schweizerbu'" *See* Country dance, I. FDM  
     Music only  
 Luther. Ein' feste Burg. TLB  
     (Luther. Mighty fortress is our God. EFS)  
     (Luther. Safe stronghold. FS)  
 Lvoff. We praise Thee, Lord. FS  
 — Rise, crowned with light. TLB  
 Lyndhurst. TLB
- \*M. O. for Maudie-O. JB  
 Ma Normandie. *See* Berat. My Normandy. FS  
 Macdonald. Little white lily. CL  
     (Smith. Little white lily. SL2)  
     (Walker. Little white lily. WS)  
 Macfarren. Mid-summer night's dream. TLB  
 — Single chants. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — Three fishes. TLB  
 McHugh. October. GS  
 Macirone. O hush thee, my baby. FS



- Mackenzie. Things of beauty. TC  
 — Through love to light. TC  
 McLellan. Christmas bells. EL  
 — September. EL  
     (Conrade. September. GS)  
     (Knowlton. September. NS)  
 Macomber. In my hand a ball I hold. WS  
 Macy. Autumn leaves. EL  
 — Clover blossoms. EL  
 Mad tea party. Riley. LL  
 Madam, I am come a-courting. *See* Quaker courtship. NG  
 Madam, I present you with six rows of pins. *See* Proposal.  
     NEB1  
 Madeleine. Roeckel. TLB  
 Maggie's pet. Elliott. MG  
 Mai ist gekommen. *See* May-time has come. RSC  
 Maid o' the mill. NCB1  
 Maiden and the bird. HR  
 Maiden's wish. Chopin. FS  
     (Chopin. Spring song. EFS)  
 Main. Bye, baby, bye. EL  
 Maitland. Barkshire tragedy. NEB1  
 — Lavender cry. NEB1  
 — Little Sir William. NEB1  
 Make a basket. *See* Smith. Basket. SL2  
 Making bread. Roeske. PFP  
 Making butter. Roeske. PFP  
 Malbrough s'en va-t-en guerre. *See* Duke Malborough. FS  
 Mamma and the baby. Reinecke. FC  
 Man in the moon. Elliott. MG  
 Man in the moon. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Man in the moon came down too soon. *See* Elliott. Man in  
     the moon. MG  
 Man in the moon came tumbling down. *See* Smeltzer. Man  
     in the moon. SZ  
 Man on the dromedary. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Manger throne. Steggall. FS  
     (Steggall. Christmas carol. RCS)  
 Mann. God sends his bright spring sun. EL—SL1  
 \*Man's life's a vapor. LBS  
 Many fields of grass and clover. *See* Hill. Story of the butter.  
     SHS  
 Many happy returns of the day. *See* Gaynor. Child's birth-  
     day. GS  
 Many miles have I been straying. *See* Lindbald. Dalecarlian.  
     maiden's song. EFS  
 March. Cornell. StN  
     (Smith. In the snowing and the blowing. SL1)

March. Hollaender. HMC2

Music only

March. Knowlton. NS

March. Rogers. KM

March like gallant soldiers, rataplan. *See* Reinecke. Rataplan.  
FC—HR

March! march! comrades gay. *See* Wandering workmen. SL2

March of Fingall's men. Reinhold. HMC2

Music only

March of the men of Harlech. FS

March of the men of Harlech. TLB

March of the priests. Mendelssohn. HMC2

March together and never stop. *See* Smith. Wheel-wright.  
SM

Marche militaire. Concone. HMC2

Music only

Marching; no's 22-30. PS

Marching; no. 22. PS

(Koehler. Let us march without a blunder. HR)

Marching, no. 25. PS

(Adaptation: Equal measure. HR)

Marching exercise. KC

Marching 'round the valley. USI

Marching song. Stevenson. CGV—LBS—SS

*For composers see* Stevenson. Marching song.

Marching song for Froebel's birthday. Rockwell. KC

Marella. Half past twelve. RCS

Margery Daw. BB

Marguerite. JB

Marquerites. Gaynor. LL

Marion, May and Maud have not passed me by. *See* Schlesinger.

Bronze, brown eyes. StN

Marianina. *See* Sea breeze. FS

Marie Antoinette. Children and the sheep. HR

(Cole. Sheep. CM)

(Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)

— Return. FS

Marien-wuermchen. *See* Schumann. Lady bird. FS

Marionetts. Reinecke. HMC1

Music only

Marjorie Daw. Smeltzer. SZ

Marjorie's almanac. Warren. StN

Making time. Hitte. DM

Mariner of old, when he sailed to sea. *See* Neidlinger. Beacon  
of long ago. ES2

Marriage. NG

Marseillaise. De L'Isle. EFS—FS

Marseilles hymn. *See* Marseillaise.

- Marston. February. EL  
 Martin. Autumn. MSL  
 — Captain's call. MSL  
 — Children's day. MSL  
 — Child's hymn. MSL  
 — Christ is risen. MSL  
 — Cross and crown. MSL  
 — Easter morning. MSL  
 — Gracious Saviour, gentle Shepherd. MSL  
 — Happy town of Salem. MSL  
 — He is calling. MSL  
 — Hear the shining angels sing. MSL  
 — Invitation. MSL  
 — Jesus is King. MSL  
 — Jesus' little lamb. MSL  
 — Jesus, meek and gentle. MSL  
 — Jesus, when he was a child. MSL  
 — Lands that need the gospel. MSL  
 — Last song. MSL  
 — Little soldier. MSL  
 — Mary to the Saviour's tomb. MSL  
 — Morning song. MSL  
 — "O little town of Bethlehem." MSL  
 — Royal conqueror. MSL  
 — Springtime. MSL  
 — Summer. MSL  
 — Thou crownest the year with thy goodness. MSL  
 — When Jesus came. MSL  
 — Winter. MSL  
 Mary Contrary. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Mary, go and call the cattle home. *See* Sands of Dee. TLB  
 \*Mary had a little lamb. OYA  
 Mary had a little lamb which grew to be a sheep. *See* Knowl-  
 ton. Sequel to an old story. NS  
 Mary, look around you. *See* Wiggin. Seeing game. KC  
 \*Mary rides upon a horse. LBS  
 \*Mary to the Saviour's tomb. Martin. MSL  
 Maryland! my Maryland. EFS  
 Marzials. Bailiff's daughter of Islington. CPP  
 — Barbara Allen. CPP  
 — Black eyed Susan. CPP  
 — Come, lasses and lads. CPP  
 (Come, lasses and lads. FS—LBS)  
 — Drink to me only with thine eyes. CPP  
 — Early one morning. CPP  
 — Girl I've left behind me. CPPP  
 — Harvest home. CPP  
 — How should I your true love know? CPP

- Marzials. Hunter in his career. CPP  
 — It was a lover and his lass. CPP  
 — It was a maid of my countree. CPP  
 — Jog on, jog on. CPP  
 — Leather bottel. CPP  
 — Love will find out the way. CPP  
 — Mermaid. CPP  
 — My lady Greensleeves. CPP  
   (My lady Greensleeves. NEB1)  
 — My lodging is on the cold ground. CPP  
 — Near Woodstock town in Oxfordshire. CPP  
 — O mistress mine, where are you roving? CPP  
 — Phillida flouts me. CPP  
 — Phillis on the new made hay. CPP  
 — Poor beggar's daughter. CPP  
 — Sally in our alley. CPP  
 — Seeds of love. CPP  
 — Since first I saw your face. CPP  
 — Sir Simon de Montfort. CPP  
 — Spanish lady. CPP  
 — Three ravens. CPP  
   (Three ravens. EFS—FS)  
 — To all you ladies. CPP  
 — 'Twas in the merry month of May. CPP  
 — We be soldiers three. CPP  
 — We be three poor mariners. CPP  
 — When the bright God of day. CPP  
 — Who liveth so merry in all this land? CPP  
 Marzo. Baby. StN  
 — Baby's skies. StN  
 \*Ma's little pigs we're all of us. BFD  
 Mason. How gentle God's command. TLB  
 — Nearer my God to Thee. TLB  
 Mason and carpenter with stone and brick and wood. *See*  
   Gaynor. Building the house. LL  
 \*Massa dear. Johnson. TLB  
 Master Hare sat in a hole fast asleep. *See* Hare. PS  
 Mather. Robin, Robin Redbreast. WS  
 \*Matona, lovely maiden. Lassus. TLB  
 Maxwellton's braes are bonny. *See* Scott. Annie Laurie. EFS  
   —FS—TLB  
 May. PS  
 May. Brown. WS  
 May. Knowlton. NS  
 May-basket. Smith. LCD  
 May dance. FDM  
   Music only  
 Many dancing song. Richter. HR

- May day. Coonley. GS  
 May day invitation. Sherwood. HS  
 May is trav'ling hither. *See* May. PS  
 May our Emperor's reign endure. *See* Kimi-go-yo. TLB  
 May pole dance.—"Bluff King Hal." BFD  
 May Queen. Gaynor. GS  
 May song. Smith. TLB  
 May song. Strong. HS  
 May-time has come. RCS  
 May-time is coming. *See* May-time has come. RCS  
 Maypole song. Hubbard. MSG  
 Maypole style. JB  
 Mazurka. Lichner. HMC2  
     Music only  
 — Wilm. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Meadow daisy. Taubert. RCS  
 Meadow talk. Fisher. StN  
 Meeting. FS  
 Meeting of the waters. TLB  
 Mein Schatz ist ein Reiter. *See* My knight is a rider. RCS  
     (My trooper)  
 Meissner. Brownie firefly. ASC  
 — Granddaddy longlegs. ASC  
 — Hearing. ASC  
 — Honey bee and clover. ASC  
 — In China. ASC  
 — In Germany. ASC  
 — In Holland. ASC  
 — In Japan. ASC  
 — In Scotland. ASC  
 — Katy did. ASC  
 — Mr. Bumble Bee. ASC  
 — Seeing. ASC  
 — Smelling. ASC  
 — Tasting. ASC  
 — Touching. ASC  
 Mellow light is shining. *See* Martin. Autumn. MSL  
 Melody in F. Rubinstein. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Memorial day. Flotow. GS  
 Memorial day. Stetson. HS  
 Memorial hymn. Allen. TLB  
 Men of Harlech! in the hollow. *See* March of the men of Harlech. TLB  
 Men of Harlech, march to glory. *See* March of the men of Harlech. FS  
 Men! whose boast it is. *See* Lang. True freedom. TLB

- Menard. Slumber song. BSS  
 Mendelssohn. Allegro. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — Child's good-bye. HR  
     (Sawyer. Good-bye to the flowers. WS)  
 — Greeting. FS  
 — Greeting. RCS  
 — If with all your hearts. TLB  
 — March of the priests. HMC2  
     Music only  
 — O rest in the Lord. TLB  
 — O, wert thou in the cold blast. TLB  
 — Raindrops. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — Sleep, gentle babe. TLB  
 — Spring song. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — Spring song. SL1  
 Merkel. Polonaise. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Mermaid. Marzials. CPP  
 Mérot. Youth has gone. FS  
 Merrily away they fly. *See* Fischer. Bees. HR  
 Merrily, form a ring. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Heerwart. Merrily, merrily. HR)  
     (Smith. Forming the ring. SL2)  
 Merrily in the brooklet clear. *See* Froebel. Fishes in the  
     brook. MP  
 \*Merrily, merrily let us form a ring. Heerwart. HR  
     (Hubbard. Merrily, form a ring. MSG)  
     (Smith. Forming the ring. SL2)  
 Merrily, merrily, the anvil rings. *See* Hill. Blacksmith's song.  
     SHS  
 Merrily swinging on brier and weed. *See* Conrade. Robert of  
     Lincoln. GS  
 Merrily we dance. Smith. SL1  
 Merry and swift in the crystal stream. *See* Kohl. Fish in the  
     brook. SM  
 \*Merry bells of Easter. NS  
 Merry chimes. KK  
 Merry Christmas bells. Batchellor. GS  
     (Murray. Merry Christmas bells. WS)  
 Merry Christmas bells. Hitte. DM  
 \*Merry Christmas has come. Wiggan. KC  
 Merry Christmas! Merry Christmas! we sing and we say. *See*  
     Knowlton. December. NS  
 \*Merry Christmas now is here. Gaynor. SC1  
 \*Merry Christmas to our friends. HS

- Merry frogs are blithe and gay. *See* Hailmann. Frogs. HR  
 Merry-go-round. Loomis. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Merry-go-round. *See* Carrousel. BFD  
 Merry, happy little children. HR  
 Merry helpers. Stangenberger. HR  
 Merry lay of June. Knowlton. NS  
 Merry life. Denza. TLB  
     (Denza. Funiculi, funicula. FS)  
     (—Sailing o'er a summer sea. EFS)  
 Merry little fishes in the brook at play. *See* Brahms. Fish in  
     the brook. SM  
 Merry little maiden. *See* Haydn. Child's May song. HR  
 Merry little men. Roeske. PFP  
 Merry little playmate, at my side all day. *See* Hill. Light  
     and shadow. SHS  
 Merry little river. *See* Roeske. Mill. PFP  
 Merry little skip and dance. *See* Sherwood. Around the May-  
     pole. HS  
 \*Merry little snowflakes dancing in the air. Hill. SHS  
 Merry little snowflakes dancing thro' the street. *See* Reinecke.  
     Snowflakes. HR  
 Merry may the keel row. FS  
 Merry, merry, merry, merry, Christmas bells. *See* Murray.  
     Merry Christmas bells. WS  
     (Batchellor. Merry Christmas bells. GS)  
 Merry mice stay in their holes. *See* Koehloer. Mice. HR  
 Merry month of May. Gaynor. LL  
 Merry rain. Bartlett. StN  
 Merry wind. Smith. LCD  
 \*Merry wind came racing. Knowlton. NS  
 Merry workers. Smith. SL2  
 Messenger of spring. RSC  
 Messenger from cloudland. BSS  
 Messiah. Handel. TLB  
 Methfessel. Dandelion. SHS  
 Mice. Koehler. HR  
 'Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam. *See* Bishop.  
     Home, sweet home. EFS—FS—LBS  
 'Mid the winter storms we're sleeping. *See* Reissmann. Wak-  
     ing flowers. RCS  
 Midsummer frolics. Gilchrist. StN  
 Midsummer night's dream. Macfarren. TLB  
 Miew, miew, purr, purr, I am a cat you see. *See* Valentine.  
     Cat. VBD  
 \*Mighty fortress is our God. Luther. EFS  
     (Luther. Ein' feste Burg. TLB)  
     (Luther. Safe stronghold. FS)

- Migration song. Hill. SHS  
 Milk for supper. Smith. LCD  
 Milking time. Gaynor. SC2  
 Milkweed babies. Smith. SL2  
 Milkweed pods are ripe and brown. *See* Gaynor. Milkweed seeds. SC2  
 Milkweed seeds. Gaynor. SC2  
 Mill. EL  
     (Hubbard. Miller. MSG)  
 Mill. WS  
     (Anschuetz. Mill by the rivulet. HR)  
 Mill. Gaynor. SC2  
 Mill. Glueck. FS  
 Mill. Hitte. DM  
 Mill. Reed. TGS  
     (Reinecke. Mill-wheel. SM)  
 Mill. Reinecke. FC  
     (Adaptation in SLI)  
 Mill. Roeske. PFP  
 \*Mill by the rivulet. Anschuetz. HR  
     (Mill. WS)  
 Mill goes toiling slowly around. *See* DeKoven. Nightfall in Dordrecht. FSC  
 Millard. Sing-away bird. StN  
 Miller. Bluebird. GS  
 — Spring secrets. EL  
 — Tick! Tock. SM  
 Miller. PS  
 Miller. USI  
 Miller. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Mill. EL)  
 Miller. Koehler. HR  
 Miller, have you nought for grinding? *See* Koehler. Miller. HR  
 Miller of Dee. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Miller's flowers. Schubert. FS  
 \*Million little diamonds. Burdett. StN  
     (Damrosch. Million little diamonds. StN)  
     (Tufts. Winter jewels. CL)  
     (Walker. Winter jewels. WS)  
 Million wee cradles are curtained with green. *See* Knowlton. Pinky wild rose. NS  
 Millstone. Smith. SL1  
 Millwheel. EL  
     (Conrade. Millwheel. GS)  
     (Hubbard. Round and round it goes. MSG)  
 Millwheel. PS  
     (Clip, clap. RSC)



- Millwheel. Montz. IMS  
 Millwheel. Reinecke. SM  
 (Reed. Mill. TGS)  
 Millwheels are clapping. *See* Clip, clap. RCS  
 (Millwheel. PS)  
 Millwheels are turning. *See* Mill. EL  
 (Hubbard. Miller. MSG)  
 Milton. Haste thee, nymph. TLB  
 — Love virtue. TLB  
 — Stanzas from the nativity. TLB  
 Minding their mother. Smith. LCD  
 Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord. *See*  
 Howe. Battle hymn of the republic. EFS—FS  
 \*Mine's a lovely house. JB  
 Miner. Neidlinger. ES1  
 \*Minstrel boy. EFS—FS  
 Minuet. Damrosch. StN  
 (Fairlamb. Minuet. StN)  
 (Fisher. Minuet. StN)  
 (Mosenthal. Minuet. StN)  
 Minuet. Mozart. HMC2  
 Music only  
 Minuet. Terhune. CC  
 Miss, I'll give you a paper of pins. *See* I'll give you a paper of  
 pins. NG  
 Miss Jenny Jones. NG  
 (Variant: Jilly Jo. JB)  
 Missing ball. Reed. TGS  
 Mr. and Mrs. Sparrow. Gaynor. SC2  
 Mr. Bumble bee. Meissner. ASC  
 Mr. Duck and Mr. Turkey. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Mister Duck went to call. *See* Neidlinger. Mr. Duck and Mr.  
 Turkey. SSS  
 \*Mr. Frog. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Mr. Period and his friends. ES2  
 Mr. Rooster and Mrs. Hen. Gaynor. SC1  
 Mr. Rooster and Mrs. Hen. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Mister Rooster does nothing but crow. *See* Neidlinger. Mr.  
 Rooster and Mrs. Hen. SSS  
 Mister Rooster wakes up early in the morning. *See* Gaynor.  
 Mr. Rooster and Mrs. Hen. SC1  
 Mr. Squirrel. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Mister Sun, good-night, we say. *See* Atkinson. Good-night.  
 GS  
 Mister Sunshine. Funkhouser. FSK  
 Mr. Toadie's coat. Grove. HS  
 Mr. Wind and Madam Rain. Gaynor. SC2  
 Mrs. Bond. CBO

- \*Mistress Cow stand at the gate. Neidlinger. ES
- Mistress Doh and her neighbors. Gaynor. SC1
- \*Mistress Mary. Elliott. MG
  - (Gaynor. Mistress Mary. LL)
- \*Mistress mine, where are you roving? Marzials. CPP
- Mrs. Pussy, sleek and fat. *See* Roeske. Mrs. Pussy's dinner. PFP
- Mrs. Pussy's dinner. Roeske. PFP
- Mistress Sparrow, pert and perky. *See* Gaynor. Mr. and Mrs. Sparrow. SC2
- Mit dem Pfeil, dem Bogen. *See* Weber. Hunter's song. RCS
- Mit einer Primula veris. *See* Grieg. First primrose. FS
- Mix a pancake, stir a pancake. *See* Krakoviak, I. FS
- Mokrejs. Field mouse. HMC1
  - Music only
- Shoemaker. HMC1
  - Music only
- Molloy. Ding, dong! StN
  - (Hoffman. Ding, dong! StN)
- Snow-flakes. StN
  - (Warren. Snow-flakes) StN)
- Wren and the hen. StN
  - (Bartlett. Wren and the hen. StN)
- Molly Malone. LBS
  - (Cockles and mussels. FS)
- Mond, der scheint. *See* Wenk. Nursery clock. RCS
- \*Monday night, Tuesday night. JB
- Monday's Dolly's washing day. *See* Gaynor. Little housewife. SC1
- Monk. Abide with me. TLB
- Monkey married the baboon's sister. *See* Monkey's wedding. OYA
- Monkey's wedding. OYA
- Month of May. Cole. CM
- Montz. Birds flying. IMS
  - Blacksmith. IMS
  - Butterflies. IMS
  - Chopping wood. IMS
  - Church bells. IMS
  - Circle march. IMS
  - Feeding chickens. IMS
  - Fire bells. IMS
  - Flags. IMS
  - For prayer. IMS
  - Good morning bows. IMS
  - Horses trotting. IMS
  - Loading and unloading. IMS
  - Millwheel. IMS

- Montz. Nodding flowers. IMS  
 — North wind. IMS  
 — Pumping. IMS  
 — Rocking the cradle. IMS  
 — Run. IMS  
 — Scythe movement. IMS  
 — Seeds; or Flowers unfolding. IMS  
 — Sewing machine. IMS  
 — Skip. IMS  
 — Smoke. IMS  
 — Stream freezing. IMS  
 — Tip-toe march. IMS  
 — Washing. IMS  
 Moon. Conrade. CS  
 Moon. Stevenson. LBS  
   (Bell. Moon. LBS)  
 Moon and the stars. PS  
   (Reinecke. Who has the whitest lambkins? FC—KC)  
   (White lambkins. HR)  
 Moon boat. Gaynor. SC1  
 Moon has a face like the clock in the hall *See* Stevenson. Moon.  
   LBS  
   (Bell. Moon. LBS)  
 Moon! in the night I have seen you sailing. *See* Brewster. O  
   moon! in the night. BSS  
 Moon in the pool. *See* Meissner. Seeing. ASC  
 \*Moon is playing hide and seek. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Moon phases. Gaynor. SC2  
 Moon rides high. *See* Wenk. Nursery clock. RCS  
 Moon so round and silv'ry. *See* Smith. Silver moon. SL2  
 Moon song. Hill. SHS  
 Moonbeam floateth from the skies. *See* DeKoven. Orkney  
   lullaby. FSC  
 Moonlight song. EL  
 Moore. Canadian boat song. TLB  
 — Card sewing. SC1  
 — Harp that once through Tara's halls. EFS  
 — Last rose of summer. FS  
 — Meeting of the waters. TLB  
 — Minstrel boy. EFS—FS  
 — Valley lay smiling. EFS  
 — When love is kind. EFS  
 Morn was fair, the skies were clear. *See* Rose of Allandale.  
   TLB  
 Morning. FS  
 Morning. Brewster. BSS  
 Morning bright, with rosy light. *See* Tufts. Morning hymn.  
   CL  
   (Walker. Morning bright. WS)

Morning fair has come again. *See* Morning song. KC

\*Morning-glory bells. Gaynor. SC2

Morning greeting. Gaynor. SC1

Morning greeting. Mozart. SHS

Morning greeting. Pollen. HMC2

Music only

Morning greeting. Smith. SL1

Morning greeting. Wiggin. KC

Morning hymn. Batchellor. WS

(Hamburg. Morning hymn. HR)

(Wiggin. Morning prayer, no. 1. KC)

Morning hymn. Mozart. HR

Morning hymn. Reinecke. KC

Morning hymn. Smith. LCD

Morning hymn. Tufts. CL

(Walker. Morning bright. WS)

Morning hymn. Wiggin. KC

Morning hymn of praise. Kies. MSL

Morning mood. Grieg. HMC1

Music only

Morning prayer. Gaynor. SC1

Morning prayer. Gurlitt. HMC1

Music only

Morning prayer. Knowlton. NS

Morning prayer. Randegger. S11

(Wiggin. Morning prayer, no. 4. KC)

Morning prayer. Reinecke. FC—SL1

Morning prayer. Reinecke. SL2

Morning prayer, no. 1. Wiggin. KC

(Batchellor. Morning hymn. WS)

(Hamburg. Morning hymn. HR)

Morning prayer, no. 2. Wiggin. KC

Morning prayer, no. 3. Wiggin. KC

Morning prayer, no. 4. Wiggin. KC

(Randegger. Morning prayer. SL1)

Morning prayer, no. 5. Smith. KC

Morning song. HR

Morning song. KC

Morning song. Barnby. TLB

Morning song. Grove. HS

Morning song. Martin. MSL

Morning song. Schumann. HMC1

Music only

Morning song. Tufts. CL

Morning song and march. TLB

\*Morning song, dear forest. RCS

\*Morning sun is shining. Smith SL1

Morning sun peeps in at you. *See* Gaynor. Awake. LL

- Morning thanksgiving. Reed. HS  
 Mornings frosty grow, and cold. *See* Conrade. In September, GS  
 Morris dance:—"Laudnum bunches." BFD  
 Morris off. NEB1  
 Morris on. NEB1  
 Morton. Air is filled with the echoes. WS  
 —Christmas picture. HS  
 —First Christmas. HS—WS  
 (Reinecke. First Christmas. GS)  
 —Little mice are creeping. WS  
 —Thanksgiving song. WS  
 (Conrade. Thanksgiving day. GS)  
 (Hubbard. Thanksgiving day. MSG)  
 (Sleigh-ride. HR)  
 Mosenthal. Minuet. StN  
 (Damrosch. Minuet. StN)  
 (Fairlamb. Minuet. StN)  
 (Fisher. Minuet. StN)  
 —Punkydoodle and Jollypin. StN  
 —Sweet red rose. StN  
 (Bartlett. Sweet red rose. StN)  
 (Ingraham. Sweet red rose. StN)  
 Moth of the night. *See* Gaynor. Night moth. SC2  
 Mother Annika. KK  
 Mother day. Gaynor. GS  
 Mother dear, Jerusalem. *See* Ward. Jerusalem alone. TLB  
 Mother dear, so kind and good. *See* Hurd. Family. PTS  
 Mother eye, so blue and tender. *See* Reinecke. Mother love. RCS  
 Mother, good and dear. Froebel. MP  
 \*Mother Holly. Gaynor. LL  
 Mother how pretty the moon looks tonight. *See* Hubbard. Pretty moon. MSG  
 (Sawyer. New moon. WS)  
 Mother in unity with her child. Froebel. MP  
 Mother love. Reinecke. RCS  
 Mother my love, if you'll give me your hand. *See* Gilchrist. Child and mother. FSC  
 Mother Nature and Mr. Wind. Funkhouser. FSK  
 Mother says I must practise. *See* Terhune. Spinnet. CC  
 "Mother, see the moon." *See* Froebel. Boy and the moon. MP  
 Mother sings. Sinding. EFS  
 Mother Tabbyskins. Elliott. MG  
 \*Mother, will you buy me a milking can? JB  
 Mother's birthday. Reinecke. FC  
 (Reinecke. Birthday song. SL1)

- Mother's birthday. Schwartz. BSS  
 Mother's busy sewing. *See* Cole. How the baby was named.  
 CM  
 Mother's hymn. Bacon. EL  
 (Hailmann. Teachers' hymn. HR)  
 (Teachers' hymn, 11. KC)  
 Mother's knives and forks. Gaynor. SC1  
 Mother's little Olle walks in the wood. *See* Olle and the bear.  
 KK  
 Mother's little pets are we together. *See* Mother's pets. KK  
 Mother's lullaby babies. Sheehan. OSM  
 Mother's pets. KK  
 Mountain polka. *See* Fjallnaspolska. FDM  
 Music only  
 Mountain march. BFD  
 Mountain march. FDM  
 Music only  
 Mouse and cat. Knight. HS  
 \*Mow, mow, the oats. HC  
 Mowers. Tabram. KC  
 Mowing grass. Froebel. SM  
 Mowing song. Smith. SL1  
 Mozart. Come, lovely May. RCS  
 — God's love. SHS  
 — Going to sleep. HR  
 (Asleep. HR)  
 Ball songs, no. 10. PS)  
 (Hubbard. Little ball lies in my hand. MSG)  
 — Good-bye song. SHS  
 — Good morning to the sunshine. HR  
 — Horse-shoeing. HR  
 — Lullaby. SHS  
 — Minuet. HMC2  
 Music only  
 — Morning greeting. SHS  
 — Morning hymn. HR  
 — Rain song. SHS  
 — Rippling, purling. HR  
 (Gilchrist. Rippling, purling little river. SM)  
 (Rippling, purling little river. RCS)  
 — Second ring song. SHS  
 — Summer joy. HR  
 — Theme from sonata. HMC1  
 Music only  
 — Two hands I have. HR  
 Mueller. Lamplighter. SHS  
 — Miller's flowers. FS  
 Muellers Blumen. *See* Shubert. Miller's flowers. FS

- Muffin man. BG—HC—JB—USI  
 Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS  
     (As we go round the mulberry bush. NG)  
     (Going round the mulberry bush. HR)  
     (Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)  
     (Little washerwoman. KK)  
 Murray. Merry Christmas bells. WS  
 Music box. Berghs. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Musician. HC  
 Musicians. HR  
 Must I ride so long a journey. *See* He that will not when he  
     may. FS  
 \*Must I then go afar from the town. EFS  
 Mutteraug' in deine Bläue. *See* Reinecke. Mother love. RCS  
 \*My ball comes up to meet me. Walker. WS  
 My ball, I want to call you. *See* Walker. Tossing game. WS  
 My ball is fond of moving. Ball songs, no. 15. PS  
 \*My ball is soft and round and gay. HR  
 My ball is soft and round and gay. *See* Ball songs, no. 12. PS  
 My ball is soft and round and bright. *See* Just the thing. HR  
 \*My ball lies in its little bed. WS  
 My ball reflects the clear blue sky. *See* Ball songs, no. 17. PS  
 My ball will be an apple red. *See* Knowlton. Game with first  
     kindergarten gift. NS  
 My barrow I have brought to you. *See* Wheelbarrow. PS  
 My bed is a boat. Stevenson. CGV—LBS—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. My bed is a boat  
 My bed is like a little boat. *See* Stevenson. My bed is a boat.  
     CGV—LBS—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. My bed is a boat  
 My bicycle. Gaynor. GS  
 My big black dog. OYA  
 My brigantine. Saar. TLB  
 My brothers they were Tom and Jack and Joe and Jock and  
     Bill. *See* Seven brothers. LBS  
 \*My country 'tis of thee. Carey. TLB  
     (America. FS—GS—MSG)  
 My daddy is dead, but I can't tell you how. *See* Plough boy in  
     luck. CBO  
 \*My dame has a lame tame crane. FS  
 My dear mama I love to hear. *See* Smith. Bedtime. SV  
 My dog, Carl. Cole. CM  
 My doggie's name is "Guess". *See* Neidlinger. Guess. SSS  
 \*My father and mother were Irish. OYA  
 \*My father was a carpenter. LBS  
 \*My father was a tailor. JB

- My first good horse is very very tall. *See* Valentine. Baby's horses. VBD
- My garden flowers. Sheehan. OSM
- My God and Father, while I stray. *See* Troyte. Troyte's chant. TLB
- My hand must be the mill-stone. *See* Smith. Mill-stone. SL1
- My heart is God's little garden. Smith. SL2
- My kingdom. Stevenson. SF  
(Ramsey. My kingdom. SF)
- My kitty. HR  
(Elliott. I love little pussy. MG—SL1)  
(Tufts. I like little pussy. CL)
- My kitty. Cole. CM
- \*My knight is a rider. RCS  
(My trooper. FS)
- My lady Greensleeves. NEB1  
(Marzials. My lady Greensleeves. CPP)
- \*My lady wind. Elliott. MG
- My lady's garden. CBO
- My little ball lies in my hand. *See* Wiggin. Ball lullaby. KC
- My little doll Rose. Tufts. FS
- My little sixpence. *See* Elliott. Jolly tester. MG  
(Jolly tester. BB)
- \*My lodging is on the cold ground. Marzials. CPP
- \*My love dwelt in a northern land. Elgar. TLB
- \*My love's an arbutus. EFS—FS
- My love, you do me wrong. *See* Marzials. My lady Greensleeves. CPP  
(My lady Greensleeves. NEB1)
- \*My love's like a red, red rose. Garrett. TLB
- My mother minds me not. *See* Franz. Forlorn. TLB
- \*My mother said. JB
- \*My mother sent me unto you. JB
- My mother's eyes. Reinecke. FC
- My mother's memory. Klein. TLB
- My neighbor. Holden. EL
- My Normandy. Berat. FS
- My old friend John. Land. FS
- My old Kentucky home, good night. Foster. EFS
- My pansies. Smith. SV
- My pansies. Thaxter. EL
- \*My Pigeon house. Parker. WS
- \*My pony. Gaynor. LL
- \*My pretty Jane. Bishop. EFS
- My pretty little ball is round. *See* Ball song. KC
- My pretty maid. CBO—LBS
- My pussy. Tufts. CL
- My shadow. Gaynor. SC1



- My shadow. Stevenson. SS  
 (Stanford. My shadow. SS)  
 My ship and I. Stevenson. SF—SS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. My ship and I.  
 \*My ship has been a sailing across the ocean blue. Smeltzer.  
 SZ  
 My six square flat faces are running away. *See* Cube song, no.  
 2. EL  
 \*My soft ball loves to wander. Hubbard. MSG  
 My song. Cole. TC  
 My song I sing at early dawning day. *See* Hubbard. Farmer.  
 MSG  
 My tea is nearly ready and the sun has left the sky. *See*  
 Stevenson. Lamplighter. LBS  
 (Bell. Lamplighter. LBS)  
 My trooper. FS  
 (My knight is a rider. RCS)  
 My valentine. Riley. LL  
 \*Mystery man. Reed. TGS
- Naegeli. Fast fly the hours. RCS  
 — Father and mother's care. SHS  
 — How gentle God's commands. TLB  
 — Violet. HR—RCS—WS  
 Nailor. Hubbard. MGS  
 Naming the fingers. Froebel. SM  
 Natural history. CBO  
 Nature game. Hurd. PTS  
 Nature's dream. Karganoff. HMC1  
 Music only  
 Nature's Easter song. Hill. SHS  
 Nature's God is there. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Walker. God is there. MSG)  
 Nature's goodnight. Hill. SHS  
 Nature's novel. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Near the barnyard's open gate. *See* Smith. In the barnyard.  
 SL2  
 \*Near Woodstock town in Oxfordshire. Marzials. CPP  
 \*Nearer, my God, to Thee. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Mason. Nearer, my God, to Thee. TLB)  
 Nearer to Heaven we'll be. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Hubbard. There is a brooklet. MSG)  
 Neddy has a pony. *See* Cole. Neddy's pets. CM  
 Neddy's pets. Cole. CM  
 \*Needle's eye. HC—NG—OYA—USI  
 Neidlinger. About boats. ES2  
 — Baby's face. ES1  
 — Bad pussy. SSS

- Neidlinger. Beacon of long ago. ES2  
— Bee. SSS  
— Beginnings. ES2  
— Blacksmith. ES1  
— Blue-bird. SSS  
— Blow, bugle, blow! TLB  
— Bowl of bread and milk. SSS  
— Bunny. SSS  
— Buried stone. ES1  
— Busy stream. ES1  
— Busy wind. ES1  
— Cable. ES1  
— Carnival. ES1  
— Caterpillar. SSS  
— Cat's cradles. SSS  
— Chicken. SSS  
— Comparisons. ES2  
— Cut finger. SSS  
— Cycle of the year. ES1  
— Daisy and the wind. SSS  
— Dance. SSS  
— Day and night. ES1  
— Endless song. TLB  
— Engineer. ES2  
— Evening star. SSS  
— Fairies. ES2  
— Falling leaves. SSS  
— First flying lesson. SSS  
— Footprints. SSS  
— Glacier. ES1  
— Guess. SSS  
— Horse. ES2  
— Humble bee. TLB  
— Jack Frost. SSS  
— Journey of the logs. ES1  
— Kettle. SSS  
— Kitten and the bow-wow. SSS  
— Letters. ES2  
— Little birdie. SSS  
— Little drop of water. ES1  
— Little lamb. SSS  
— Little yellowhead. SSS  
— Lost rose seed. ES1  
— Man on the dromedary. SSS  
— Miner. ES1  
— Mr. Duck and Mr. Turkey. SSS  
— Mr. Frog. SSS  
— Mr. Period and his friends. ES2

- Neidlinger. Mr. Rooster and Mrs. Hen. SSS  
— Mr. Squirrel. SSS  
— Mistress Cow. ES1  
— Moon is playing hide and seek. SSS  
— Nature's novel. ES2  
— Night. ES2  
— Old families. ES2  
— Old friends. ES2  
— Old gravitation. ES2  
— Our flag. SSS  
— Painter sun. ES1  
— Palette of painter Sun. ES2  
— Plowman. ES1  
— Polly. SSS  
— Rainbow. ES1  
— Rainy day. SSS  
— Robin's song. SSS  
— Rocking baby. SSS  
— Rosebush's baby. SSS  
— Same old road. ES2  
— Sea garden. ES2  
— Sea song. ES2  
— See-saw. SSS  
— Shadows. ES2  
— Sheep. ES2  
— Signs. ES2  
— Six little puppies. SSS  
— Small and great. ES2  
— Snowflakes. SSS  
— Snowman. SSS  
— Soap-babies. SSS  
— Spider. SSS  
— Steamer's message. ES1  
— Story of the horse. ES2  
— Telegraph. ES1  
— Thermometer. ES2  
— Three funny old men. SSS  
— Thunder. ES1  
— Tick-tock. SSS  
— Tiddlely Winks and Tiddlely Wee. SSS  
— Tide. ES1  
— Tin soldiers. SSS  
— Two crows. SSS  
— Voyage. ES2  
— Whale. SSS  
— When I grow to be a man. SSS  
— Winds. ES1  
— Windy day. SSS

- Neidlinger. Wise old owl. SSS  
 — Year's color song. ES1  
 Nelham. Windmill. RSC  
 Nell and her bird. Tufts. CL  
 Nest. PS.  
 Nest eggs. Stevenson. SF  
     (Ramsay. Nest eggs. SF)  
 Nevin. Return of the birds. TC  
 New calash. Terhune. CC  
 New moon. Sawyer. WS  
     (Hubbard. Pretty moon. MSG)  
 New Year. Gaynor. SC2  
 New Year. Gebauer. HS  
 New Year. Seidel. HR  
 New Year greeting. Sherwood. HS  
 New Year is beginning. *See* Sherwood. New Year greeting. HS  
 New Year is my mother. *See* April. SL2  
 \*New Year's day is coming. Gaynor. SC1  
 Newman. Lead kindly light. TLB  
 News for gardeners. Knowlton. NS  
 Newsboy. Hailmann. HR  
 Nice little mermaid lived under the sea. *See* Fairlamb. Little  
     mermaid. StN  
 Nigarepolskan. FDM  
 Night. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Night and day. Stanley. StN  
     (Warren. Night and day. StN)  
     (Wiggin. Night and day. KC)  
 Night comes over the hills, dear. *See* Rittmeyer. Night song.  
     TLB  
 Night comes to guard the sleeping earth. *See* Neidlinger.  
     Night. ES2  
 Night moth. Gaynor. SC2  
 Night song. Rittmeyer. TLB  
 Night was near, a day was near. *See* Smith. Hope carol.  
     TLB  
 Nightfall in Dordrecht. DeKoven. FSC  
 \*Nightingale, O nightingale. Alabieff. FS  
 Night's shadows falling, men to rest are calling. *See* Fleming.  
     Integer Vitae. TLB  
 Night's song. Behr. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Nikolina. Foote. StN  
 \*Nineteen birds. Elliott. MG  
 Nocturne: Go-to-sleep fairies. *See* Forester. HMC1  
     Music only  
 \*Nodding daisies nod away. Bingham. BM  
 Noël, Noël, the Christ is born! Shelly. WS

- Norman's birthday now is here. *See* Gaynor. Birthday greeting. SC1
- Norman's work is finished. Gaynor. SC1
- Norse lullaby. DeKoven. FSC
- North-west passage—good night. Stevenson. SF  
(Ramsay. North-west passage—good night. SF)
- North wind. Montz. IMS
- North wind and the robin. BB  
(Bartlett. North wind doth blow. StN)  
(Conrade. North wind doth blow. GS)  
(Elliott. North wind doth blow. MG-SL1)  
(North wind doth blow. HR)  
(Tufts. North wind doth blow. CL)
- \*North wind blew one cold, fall night. Hill. SHS
- North wind came along one day. *See* Hill. In autumn. HS
- \*North wind doth blow. HR  
(Bartlett. North wind doth blow. StN)  
(Conrade. North wind doth blow. GS)  
(Elliott. North wind doth blow. MG—SL1)  
(North wind and the robin. BB)  
(Tufts. North wind. CL)
- North wind doth blow. *See* Hill. Migration song. SHS
- North wind how he blows. *See* Gaynor. Wind. SC1
- North winds do blow. *See* Knowlton. Kite time. NS
- North winds blow o'er drifts of snow. *See* Walker. Old Year and the New. WS
- Norton. Game to teach five. NS
- Out of the window. NS
- Norwegian dance. HMC2  
Music only
- Nothing but a hand I see. *See* Hubbard. Cube. MSG
- Notte é bella. *See* Guglielmo. Rowing. FS
- November. Gaynor. LL
- November. Knowlton. NS
- November, no. 1. Thalber. GS
- November, no. 2. Conrade. GS
- November skies are dreary. *See* Brewster. Thanksgiving song. BSS
- Now all ye flow'rs make room. *See* Allen. Memorial hymn. TLB
- Now before we work today. *See* Wiggin. Morning prayer, no. 1. KC  
(Randegger. Morning prayer. SL1)
- Now children, stand up. *See* Wiggin. Flower game. KC
- Now children, we're beginning. *See* Berry. Children, we're beginning. KC
- Now come, let us play. Hailmann. HR
- Now, fishermen, draw in your nets. *See* Tabram. Fisherman. KC

- Now go to sleep, my Thumbkin. *See* Smith. Go to sleep, Thumbkin. SL1—SM
- Now hide the flowers beneath the snow. *See* Brown. Hide and seek. EL
- Now in the dance we'll float around. *See* Smith. Little dancing song. LCD
- Now it is turning 'round and 'round. *See* Hubbard. Ball. MSG
- Now Jenny her walk is taking. *See* Wiggin. Every day problems. KC
- Now, join hands and let us all play a little with the ball. *See* Little game for little folks. WS
- Now, my baby, now. *See* Dream-baby. FS
- Now my child would have us baking. *See* Hubbard. Pat-a-cake. MSG  
(Froebel. Pat-a-cake. MP)
- Now my little rogue may smell. *See* Froebel. Song of perfume. MP
- Now 'neath the silver moon. *See* Santa Lucia. EFS—TLB  
(See where the star of eve. FS)
- \*Now, oh, now I needs must part! Marzials. CPP
- Now our happy playtime ring we'll form. *See* Sheehan. Playtime ring song. OSM
- \*Now our morning work is ended. Hubbard. MSG
- Now our work is ended for another day. *See* Gaynor. Good-bye, no. 1. SC1
- Now our work is over. *See* Closing song. KC
- Now see them here, these friends so dear. *See* Froebel. Greeting. SM
- \*Now take this little ball. Hubbard. MSG
- Now taste, little playmate. *See* Jenks. Game for the senses. EL
- Now the ball comes round to meet us. *See* Wiggin. Wandering game. KC
- Now the busy morn is over. *See* Dugan. Parting song. WS
- Now the clock upon the wall. *See* Reed. Good-bye song. TGS
- Now the cylinder comes with his faces three. *See* Cylinder song. EL
- \*Now the day is over. Barnby. SL1—TLB  
(Knowlton. Now the day is over. NB)
- \*Now the sun is sinking. Tufts. CL  
(Wiggin. Slumber song. KC)
- Now the flowers lift their heads. *See* Conrade. In the springtime. GS
- Now the garden beds are blooming. *See* Froebel. Little gardener. MP  
(Hubbard. Garden bed. MSG)

- Now the leaves fall one by one. *See* Gaynor. Signs of the seasons. LL
- Now the night is over. *See* Smith. Morning prayer, no. 5. KC
- Now the silver moon arising. *See* Bach. Venetian boatman's song. TLB
- Now the stars begin to peep. *See* Osgood. Little maiden and the stars. SM
- \*Now the time has come for play. Smtih. SL2  
(Hubbard. Now the time has come for play. MSG)
- Now we dance Looby, Looby, Looby. *See* Looby light. BB  
(Here we come. Looby Loo. JB)  
(Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1)  
(Looby, Looby. LBS)
- Now welcome to the new born year. Rischart. HR
- New we'll have a merry play. *See* Reed. Pebble game. TGS
- Now we'll throw balls of snow. *See* Sawyer. Snow balls. EL
- Now we've had our merry play. *See* To work. HR
- Now what shall I send to the earth today? *See* Smith. Sunbeams. SL2
- Now, who should know when pansies grow? *See* Stanley. Little Elsie. StN
- Number game. Czerny. HR
- Numbering the fingers. Froebel. SM  
(Adaptation: Finger play, no. 19. PS)
- Nursery clock. Wenk. RCS
- Nurse's song. Elliott. MG  
(Dance a baby diddy. CBO)
- Nuts in May. BG—JB—LBS—USI  
(Knots of May. NG)
- O sanctissima. *See* Work. FS
- "O Strasburg". *See* Country dance, 11. FDM
- O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum. *See* Fir and pine. RCS  
(Fir tree. FS)
- O Tempora! O Mores! TLB
- \*O, thou holy child. RCS
- O wie ist es kalt geworden. *See* Reinecke. Longing for spring. RCS
- Oak and the streamlet. Henschel. TC
- \*Oats, peas, beans. BG—HC  
(How oats and beans and barley grow. JB)
- Obedient. Smith. LCD
- October. Conrade. GS
- October. Knowlton. NS
- October's woods are bare and brown. *See* Conrade. October. GS

- Oehmker. Reaper's dance. HMC2  
 Music only
- O'er the white foam of the wild singing sea. *See* Gilchrist. Dolphin lullaby. TLB
- Of all the days of gladness. *See* Hill. Happiest day. HS
- Of all the girls that are so smart. *See* Marzials. Sally in our alley. CPP
- Of all the myriad moods of mind. *See* Cole. Longing. TLB
- Of many giants in the world. *See* Neidlinger. Old gravitation. ES2
- Of priests we can offer a charming variety. *See* Father O'Flynn. FS
- Of speckled eggs the birdie sings. *See* Stevenson. Singing. CGV—CM—SS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Singing.
- Off! and with a merry song. *See* Marching, no. 26. PS
- Ogden. Christmas carol. KC
- Oh, a little frog in a pond am I. *See* Gaynor. Frog and horse. SC1
- Oh all you little blackey tops. *See* Scarecrow. BB
- Oh, arch of glory curving there on high. *See* Gaynor. Rainbow. SC1
- Oh big round world. *See* Gaynor. Oh, wide, wide world. SC1
- Oh, birdie dear! *See* Froebel. Lightbird. MP  
 (Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)  
 (Adaptation: Smith. Lightbird. SL1)
- Oh, birdie gleaming on the wall. *See* Smith. Lightbird. SM
- Oh, birdie, Oh birdie. *See* Smith. Light bird. SL1  
 (Adapted from Froebel. Light bird on the wall. MP)  
 (Adapted from Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)
- Oh, blithe and merrily sang the shark. *See* Chadwick. Song of the shark. StN
- Oh, bring the fife and bring the drum. *See* Gaynor. Salute to the flag. SC2
- Oh, builders we would like to be. *See* Wiggin. Building song. KC
- Oh, busy squirrel with shining eyes. *See* Gaynor. Harvest of the squirrel and honey-bee. SC1
- Oh, butterfly, stay, please don't fly away. *See* Butterfly. PS
- Oh, call the pigeons, baby dear. *See* Reinecke. Beckoning the pigeons. SM
- \*Oh, can ye sew cushions? FS
- \*Oh, captain! my captain! Kelly. TLB
- \*Oh, Charlie is my darling. FS
- Oh, child of my heart so fair and so dear. *See* Froebel. Mother in unity with her child. MP
- Oh, clap, clap the hands. *See* Roeske. Santa Claus. PFP



- \*Oh, Columbia, the gem of the ocean. Shaw. GS  
 \*Oh come, all ye faithful. Reading. TLB  
 Oh, come and join our circle. *See* Smith. Come and join our circle. SL2  
 Oh, come, come, my pretty man. *See* Come, come, my pretty man. JB  
 Oh come, dear little children. *See* Himmel. Thanksgiving song. SHS  
 Oh come, let us worship. Haydn. TLB  
 Oh! come now, our vessel is ready. *See* Weber. On the sea. HR  
 Oh come to the woods and let us play. *See* Hubbard. Froebel's birthday. MSG  
 Oh dear, here I sit and sit. *See* Terhune. Tithing-man. CC  
 Oh dear oh! the cat is in the snow. *See* Cat in the snow. LBS  
 Oh dear sixpence, I've got sixpence. *See* Jolly tester. BB  
 (Elliott. Jolly tester. MG)  
 \*Oh! dear, what can the matter be? FS—OYA  
 Oh, do you know the Land of Nod? *See* Gaynor. Land of Nod. SC1  
 Oh, do you know the muffin man? *See* Muffin man. BG—HC—JB—USI  
 Oh fairest maiden, when I behold thee. *See* Love's parting. EFS  
 Oh forest fir! Oh forest fir. *See* Fir tree. FS  
 (Fir and the pine. RCS)  
 Oh! gay pretty valentines gladly we send. *See* Hill. Valentines HS  
 Oh God! beneath Thy guiding hand. *See* Hatton. God be with us. TLB  
 Oh, happy birds among the boughs. *See* Brown. Reason why. WS  
 Oh, have you seen the muffin man? *See* Muffin man. BG—HC—JB—USI  
 Oh, have you seen the shak? *See* Hunting. BG—USI  
 (A-hunting we will go. JB)  
 Oh, have you seen the swimming school? *See* Gaynor. Froggies' swimming school. SC1  
 Oh! here are the little leaves that grow. *See* Sherwood. Leaves, flowers and fruits. HS  
 Oh! here is Miss Pussy. *See* Tufts. My Pussy. CL  
 Oh, here is my trooper, my trooper so fine. *See* My trooper. FS  
 (My knight is a rider. RCS)  
 Oh, here is one in a purple hat. *See* Thaxter. My pansies. EL  
 Oh! here we are the same old friends. *See* Hubbard. Scissors grinders. MSG  
 Oh, here's another song. *See* Neidlinger. Sea song. ES1

- Oh, here with her wonderful, wonderful bag. *See* Reed. Wonderful bag. TGS
- Oh, his pretty head is brilliant red. *See* Gaynor. Woodpecker. SC2
- \*Oh, how great is our pleasure. HR
- Oh! how he runs. *See* Gaynor. Ferret. LL
- Oh, how hot! no cooling breeze. *See* Thunderstorm. HR
- Oh, hurry quick, the ice is thick. *See* Gaynor. Skating. SC2
- \*Oh hush thee, my baby. Macirone. FS
- Oh, I am a cooper, no care can I know. *See* Walker. Cooper. WS  
(Hubbard. Cooper. MSG)
- Oh, I am the little New Year, oh, oh! *See* Jenks. Little New Year. WS
- Oh I know a little fellow. *See* Meissner. In Japan. ASC
- Oh, I'm a jolly car driver. *See* Wiggin. Car driver. KC
- Oh! I'm a scissors grinder. *See* Knowlton. Scissors grinder. NS
- Oh, I'm lonesome since I crossed the hill. *See* Marzials. Girl I've left behind me. CPP
- Oh, I say, br'er rabbit. *See* Br'er rabbit. OYA
- Oh I wish the winter would go. *See* Allen. Winter and summer. StN
- Oh! in our still and mournful meadow. *See* Orpheus. TLB
- Oh, it's I that am the captain. *See* Stevenson. My ship and I. SF—SS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. My ship and I.
- Oh it was in the noon of night. *See* Dugan. Babe Jesus. EL
- Oh, Jack Frost is a merry little elf. *See* Gaynor. Jack Frost SC1
- Oh Lady bird, Lady bird, fly away home. *See* Lady bird. LBS
- Oh, lady bird, lady bird, fly away home. *See* Brown. Lady bird. EL
- Oh, lark, sweet lark. *See* House. Lark. TC
- Oh, lassie and I, and lassie and I. *See* Lassie and I. KK
- \*Oh, list, fairest maiden, will you tread a dance with me? KK
- Oh, list to the song of the wooden shoon. *See* Meissner. In Germany. ASC
- Oh, listen, mother dearest! *See* Schwartz. Mother's birthday. BSS
- Oh, listen, the sun is calling. *See* Gaynor. Growing. GS
- Oh, little birds! oh, pretty birds. *See* Gaynor. Farewell to the birds. SC1
- Oh! Little Bo-peep. *See* Smeltzer. Little Bo-peep. SZ
- Oh, little child. Smith. FSC
- Oh, little flowers, you love me so. *See* Tufts. Little girl's fancies. CL

- Oh, little frosty snow-flakes. *See* Smith. To a snow-flake.  
LCD
- Oh! little loveliest lady mine. *See* Damrosch. Valentine. StN  
(Fairlamb. Valentine. StN)
- Oh! little Miss Careful. *See* Smith. Careful. LCD
- \*"Oh, little town of Bethlehem." Martin. MSL
- \*Oh, look at the moon. Gilchrist. SM
- Oh! lovely ball of golden light! *See* Hill. Sunrise. HS
- Oh! lovely ball of golden light! We sing to you a sweet good  
night. *See* Hill. Sunset. HS
- Oh lovely bright star, you shine from afar. *See* Reinecke.  
Evening star. FC
- Oh, lovely little violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—  
RCS—SL1—WS  
*For composers see* Schults. Violet.
- Oh Mary dear, come here, come here. *See* Reed. Surprise. TGS
- "Oh Mary, go and call the cattle home." *See* Sands of Dee. TLB
- Oh, Mary, look around you. *See* Wiggin. Seeing game. KC
- Oh Miss, I'll give you a paper of pins. *See* I'll give to you a  
paper of pins. NG
- \*Oh mistress mine, where are you roving? Marzials. CPP
- Oh, Monday's Dolly's washing day. *See* Gaynor. Little house-  
wife. SC1
- \*Oh moon! in the night. Brewster. BSS
- Oh, moth of the night. *See* Gaynor. Night moth. SC2
- \*Oh mother dear, Jerusalem. *See* Ward. Jerusalem above. TLB
- Oh, mother, how pretty the moon looks tonight. *See* Sawyer.  
New moon. WS  
(Hubbard. Pretty moon. MSG)
- Oh, mother my love, if you'll give me your hand. *See* Gilchrist.  
Child and mother. FSC
- Oh, my little sixpence. *See* Elliott. Jolly tester. MG  
(Jolly tester. BB)
- \*Oh, my luv'e's like a red red rose. Garrett. TLB
- Oh oh, let the breezes, the breezes blow. *See* Gaynor. Kite. LL
- Oh! Paddy dear, and did you hear the news that's going round?  
*See* Wearing of the green. EFS
- \*Oh Paradise! Oh Paradise. Barnby. TLB  
(Hubbard. Paradise. MSG)
- Oh, pilgrim from the Indies! Weidig. TC
- Oh Pillykin Willykin Winkie Wee! *See* Bartlett. Punkydoodle  
and Jollapin. StN  
(Burdett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
(Mosenthal. Punkydoode and Jollapin. StN)  
(Stanley. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
- Oh! poor chickabiddy, where's she gone? *See* Brahms. Lost  
chicken FS
- Oh, pretty bird, O shining bird. *See* Kohl. Light bird. SM

- Oh, pretty bird of colored light. *See* Gaynor. Light bird. SC1  
 Oh, pretty white clouds, now what have you done? *See* Reed  
 Cloudy day. TGS  
 \*Oh rest in the Lord. Mendelssohn. TLB  
 Oh, ring, glad bells. Herron. WS  
 Oh, ring, ring, ring, ring, merry bells. *See* Hitte. Merry Christ-  
 mas bells. DM  
 Oh, Sally Waters. *See* Sally Waters. JB  
 Oh, say, busy bee, whither now are you going? *See* Busy  
 workers. HR  
 (Bees. MSG)  
 Oh, say, can you see? *See* Key. Star-spangled banner. EFS—  
 FS—GS—MSG  
 Oh, say have you heard of the sing-away bird? *See* Millard.  
 Singaway bird. StN  
 Oh, say Mister Cube, what now are you hiding? *See* Cube song  
 no. 1. EL  
 Oh, see my pigeon-house, so high! *See* Kohl. Pigeon-house  
 SM  
 Oh, see the carpenter. *See* Froebel. Carpenter. MP  
 (Hubbard. Oh, see the carpenter. MSG)  
 Oh, see the gate! it opens wide. *See* Froebel. Farnyard SM  
 Oh, see the light. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Froebel. Little window. MP)  
 (Wiggin. Window. KC)  
 Oh, see the little window bright. *See* Froebel. Little window.  
 MP  
 (Wiggin. Window. KC)  
 (Hubbard. Oh! see the light. MSG)  
 \*Oh, see the snow, the falling snow. Hailmann. HR  
 (Hubbard. See the snow is falling fast. MSG)  
 (Walker. Snow. WS)  
 Oh, see the snow is falling now. *See* Hubbard. See the snow  
 is falling fast. MSG  
 (Hailmann. Oh! see the snow. HR)  
 (Walker. Snow. WS)  
 Oh, see the window I have here. *See* Beethoven. Little window.  
 HR  
 Oh, see the shining skating pond. *See* Koehler. Skating. HR  
 Oh, shall I sing you a song that tells you how? *See* Sowing song.  
 KK  
 Oh Shenandoah, I long to hear you. *See* Shenandoah. NEB2  
 \*Oh sing with the cheery voices. Smith. SL2  
 Oh, sun-beams that dance on the summer sea. *See* Rust. Summer  
 shower. EL  
 Oh, swan of slenderness. *See* Little red lark. EFS—FS  
 Oh take, thou lovely child of spring. *See* Grieg. First primrose.  
 FS

- Oh tell me, little children. *See* Foote. Nikolina. StN  
 \*Oh! tell me the tone that the cricket sings. Schwartz. BSS  
 Oh, the Eskimo has a house of snow. *See* Meissner. In Greenland.  
 ACS  
 Oh, the fox thro' the forest! *See* If I may. KK  
 Oh! the gay and gladsome spring. *See* Gaynor. Who would not  
 be glad? LL  
 \*Oh the lovely, lovely May. WS  
 Oh, the merry lay of June. Knowlton. NS  
 Oh, the morning-glory bells. *See* Gaynor. Morning-glory bells.  
 SC2  
 Oh, the North wind how he blows. *See* Gaynor. Wind. SC1  
 Oh, the tree loves me. *See* Gaynor. Tree's friends. SC1  
 Oh the wide, wide world. Gaynor. SC1  
 Oh, there he comes! I hear his horn. *See* Bingham. Balloon man.  
 BM  
 Oh, this is the little chicken coop. *See* Gaynor. Some lullabies.  
 SC2  
 Oh! Tooriletoo was a bonnie cock robin. *See* Tooriletoo. RCS  
 Oh, violet, darling violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—  
 RCS—SL1—WS  
*For composers see* Schults. Violet.  
 Oh! we are little waiters. *See* Wiggin. Little waiters. KC  
 Oh, we are the shears big and strong. *See* Gaynor. Song of the  
 shears. SC1  
 Oh, we wear brown velvet jackets. *See* Gaynor. Cat-tails. SC2  
 \*Oh, wert thou in the cauld blast. Mendelssohn. TLB  
 Oh what a plague is love. *See* Marzials. Phillida flouts me. CPP  
 Oh, what a pretty black-bird. *See* Black-bird song. BSS  
 Oh, what do birdies dream of? *See* Hubbard. What do birdies  
 dream? MSG  
 Oh, what do you ever suppose, Mama? *See* Meissner. Smelling.  
 ASC  
 Oh what do you think came down last night? *See* Dayre. Snow.  
 EL  
 Oh, what fun it is to be just a tiny girl. *See* Terhune. Sedan  
 chair. CC  
 Oh, what fun, what jolly fun. *See* Gaynor. Coasting. SC2  
 "Oh, what have you got for dinner, Mrs. Bond?" *See* Mrs. Bond.  
 CBO  
 Oh, what is this? *See* Froebel. Barnyard gate. MP  
 (Hubbard. Barnyard gate. MSG)  
 Oh! when do birds with weary wing. *See* Smith. Friendly dark.  
 LCD  
 Oh! when I was a farmer. *See* Gaynor. 'Twas this way and that  
 way. LL  
*For variants see* When I was a lady.  
 Oh! where are the merry, merry little men? *See* Roeske. Merry  
 little men. PFP

- Oh, where are you going Billy Boy? *See* Billy Boy. OYA  
 Oh, where do you come from? *See* Tufts. Little raindrops. CL  
 Oh, where is Little Boy Blue? WS  
   (Cornwell. Little Boy Blue. EL)  
 Oh where is Marguerite? *See* Marguerite. JB  
 Oh where is my little dog gone? OYA  
 Oh, where, oh, where is little Boy Blue? *See* Cornwell. Little Boy  
   Blue. EL  
   (Dugan. Little Boy Blue. WS)  
 Oh where, O where's my little dog gone? *See* O where is my little  
   dog gone? OYA  
 Oh, where, tell me where is your Highland laddie gone? *See* Blue  
   Bells of Scotland. FS  
 Oh, who is so merry, so merry, heigh-ho. *See* Reinecke. Fairy. FC  
 Oh! who's the friendly little chap? *See* Smith. Polite. LCD  
 Oh, who will buy my toys? *See* Toyman. HS  
 Oh, who will o'er the downs so free. Pearsall. FS  
 Oh, who will take a walk with me? *See* Hill. Toyman's shop. HS  
 Oh, who wouldn't be a bounding ball. *See* Gaynor. Ball. SC2  
 Oh! who wouldn't be a soldier when the band begins to play? *See*  
   Gaynor. When the regiment goes marching by. LL  
 Oh! whom shall I choose for the beautiful band? *See* Gaynor.  
   Game of the golden band. LL  
 Oh, why does the charcoal-burner stay up in the woods? *See* Bul-  
   lard. Charcoal-burner. SM  
 Oh, willow, willow. Marzials. CPP  
 Oh, wonderful shell. *See* Meissner. Hearing. ASC  
 Oh, won't you take me to your party? *See* Party. USI  
 Oh, worship the King all glorious above. *See* Haydn. O come let  
   us worship. TLB  
 \*Oh, wouldn't you like to go? Frazer. BSS  
 Oh, you buttercups, yellow. *See* Gaynor. Buttercups. SC2  
 Oh, you pussy willow. *See* Sawyer. Pussy willow. WS  
 Old black crow flew o'er the corn. *See* Gaynor. Crow. SC2  
 Old carol. Conrade. GS  
 \*Old Caspar had six sons so fine. LBS  
 Old coats to mend, old coats to mend. *See* Hailmann. Tailor. HR  
 \*Old Dan Tucker. OYA  
 \*Old Dan Tucker came to town. USI  
 Old English carol. Sawyer. EL  
 \*Old families. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Old folks at home. Foster. TLB—EFS  
 Old Fred'ric Barbarossa. *See* Gersbach. Barbarossa. RCS  
 Old friends. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Old gravitation. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Old Gaelic lullaby. Tufts. CL  
   (Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS)  
   (Harris. Gaelic cradle song. TLB)

- Old hundred. France. TLB  
 Old hundred. EFS  
 Old Jack Frost he is here. *See* Smith. Jack Frost. SL2  
 \*Old King Cole is a jolly old soul. Smeltzer. SZ  
 \*Old King Cole was a merry old soul. FS—LBS  
 (King Cole. CBO)  
 Old King Frost comes and locks me up. *See* Gaul. Song of the brook. TC  
 Old man. KK  
 Old man and his wife. LBS  
 Old man clothed in leather. Elliott. MG  
 (Old man in leather. BB)  
 Old man in leather. BB  
 (Elliott. Old man clothed in leather. MG)  
 Old man of Tobago. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Old mother earth has good children. *See* Neidlinger. Falling leaves. SSS  
 \*Old Mother Hubbard. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Old mother Oxford. NEB2  
 Old oak stood on a streamlet's bank. *See* Henschel. Oak and the streamlet. TC  
 Old ocean has a son. *See* Neidlinger. Tide. ES1  
 \*Old Roger is dead. JB—NEB1  
 Old Santa Claus puts on his cap. *See* Santa Claus. EL  
 Old winter is a sturdy one. *See* Haydn. Winter. H R  
 (Hubbard. Old winter. MSG)  
 Old winter's coat is made of white. *See* Neidlinger. Year's color song. ES1  
 Old woman of Norwich. BB  
 Old woman tossed up in a basket. BB  
 Old woman who lives in the shoe. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Old Year and New Year. Hill. HS  
 Old Year and the New. Walker. WS  
 Oldberg. Cricket. HMC1  
 Music only  
 — Garden mole. HMC1  
 Music only  
 Olle and the bear. KK  
 On a hedge there sat a linnet. *See* Reinecke. Poor linnet in the hedge. FC  
 \*On a mountain stands a lady. JB  
 On Christmas day, Babe Jesus in a manger lay. *See* Morton. Christmas picture. HS  
 On Fourth of July. *See* Kern. Fourth of July. HS  
 On Friday morn as we set sail. *See* Marzials. Mermaid. CPP  
 On Froebel's birthday. HS  
 On guard. Pleyel. GS



- On lightsome wing from flow'r to flow'r. *See* St. John. Butterfly.  
BSS
- On Monday we wash out our clothes. *See* Gaynor. Work of the  
week. GS
- On my sampler long I work. *See* Terhune. Sampler. CC
- On my two feet I used to run. *See* Smith. My pansies. SV
- On Richmond Hill there lives a lass. *See* Hook. Lass of Richmond  
Hill. FS—TLB
- On silver skates we curve and slide. *See* Meissner. In Holland.  
ASC
- On steep Mount Carmel's height we stand. *See* Crusaders. TLB
- \*On the bridge of Avignon. JB—RCS  
(Adaptation: In the spring. FS—HC)  
(Trans. from *Sur le pont d'Avignon*. BB)
- \*On the bridge neath the town. LBS
- On the gay red sarafan. *See* Red Sarafan. EFS
- On the green and swelling moss-bank. *See* Mozart. Summer joy.  
HR
- On the path that leads to school. *See* Smith. After the rain. SV
- On the railroad train. Seeboeck. HMC1  
Music only
- On the ring we stand. *See* Hurd. Ball game. PTS
- On the sea. Weber. HR
- On the wall there hangs a clock. *See* Atkinson. Clock. GS
- On the wind of January. *See* Knowlton. January. NS
- \*On this happy feast day. Strong. HS
- On this memorial morning. *See* Flotow. Memorial day. GS
- On tiptoe. Chavagnat. HMC2  
Music only
- On yonder fleeting river. *See* Glueck. Broken ring. EFS
- Once a boy a rose espied. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—  
FS—RCS  
*For composers see* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.
- Once a little baby lay. *See* Morton. First Christmas. HS—WS  
(Reinecke. First Christmas. GS)
- Once a little boy and girl went to school together. *See* Cole. Going  
to school. CM
- Once a rat who loved the city. *See* City rat and the country rat.  
FS
- Once I got into a boat. *See* Smith. Boat ride. SL2
- \*Once in my life. Story. StN
- \*Once in my youth a maiden I knew. KK
- Once more, dear home, I with rapture behold thee. *See* Wagner.  
Pilgrims' charm. TLB
- Once our hennies sought their cock. *See* Reinecke. Good old  
clock. FC
- Once some little apple seeds. *See* Hill. Story of the apple.  
SHS



- Once there lay a little baby. *See* Sawyer. First Christmas. EL
- Once there lived a little man where a little river ran. *See* Little disaster. BB
- \*Once there was a little kitty. Walker. WS
- Once upon our earth there came. *See* Smith. Froebel's birthday song. SL2
- Once unto the shepherds. *See* Gaynor. Christmas carol. SC1
- Once within a lowly stable. *See* Hill. Christmas night. SHS
- One bird has joined another. *See* Wiebe. Two birds. KC
- One by one, one by one. *See* Here we go. HR
- One by one we march along. *See* Kochler. Arch. HR  
(Marching, no. 23. PS)
- One by one we move along. *See* Marching, no. 23. PS  
(Kochler. Arch. HR)
- One candle for baby. *See* Smith. Baby's birthday. LCD
- One day as Mrs. Squirrel. *See* Neidlinger. Mrs. Squirrel. SSS
- One day when I was lonesome. *See* Bingham. How I learned to sew. BM
- One finger, one thumb keep moving. *See* Keep moving. BG
- One has found another place. *See* Cole. Scale song, no. 8. CM
- One has moved again, you see. *See* Cole. Scale song, no. 6. CM
- One hundred years ago and more. Schuckburgh. HS
- One cat in the corner. *See* Knowlton. Game to teach five. NS
- One little kitten scrubbing down its nose. *See* Clarke. Two kittens. StN
- One little sparrow had learned to fly. *See* Neidlinger. First flying lesson. SSS
- One little, two little, three little Indians. HC
- One little, two little, three little Indians. *See* Smeltzer. Little Indians. SZ
- \*One man went to mow. JB
- One merry summer day. *See* Bacon. Two little roses. EL
- One misty, moisty morning. *See* Elliott. Old man clothed in leather. MG  
(Old man in leather. BB)
- One morning laughing West wind blew. *See* Neidlinger. Winds. ES1
- One night in far Australia. *See* Neidlinger. Telegraph. ES1
- One night when the dew had washed the face. *See* Neidlinger. Daisy and the wind. SSS
- One piece this way and one piece that. *See* Bullard. Target. SM.
- One Robin Red-breast hopped on the ground. *See* Hurd. Bird song, (Color). EL
- One thing at a time. Tufts. CL

- One time in 'Frisco being sick of the shore. *See* Liverpool girls. NEB2
- One, two candles we must take. *See* Smith. Two year old. LCD
- One, two, three. Cole. CM
- One, two, three. Pratt. StN
- One, two, three! a bonny boat I see. *See* Pratt. One, two, three. StN
- One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight. *See* Counting game. KK
- One, two, three, four, march around. *See* Smith. Circles. SL2
- One, two, three, in a ring are we. *See* Hubbard. Ding, dong, dell. MSG
- \*One, two, three, roll! Hubbard. MSG
- One, two, three, ticka, tacka, tee. *See* Reinecke. How it looks in the mill. FC
- One winter night a star shone bright. *See* Hill. Christmas lullaby. SHS
- Only see, only see. *See* Wiggin. Clock game. KC
- Onward, Christian soldiers. Hubbard. MSG  
(Sullivan. Onward, Christian soldiers. TLB)
- Open cups of dazzling white. *See* Gaynor. Water lilies. SC2
- Open the dove cote door. *See* Smith. Dove cote. SL1
- Open your eye, little daisy. *See* Tufts. Daisy birds. CL
- Open your eyes, my pansies sweet. *See* Hubbard. Pansies. MSG
- Opening stanza. Hailmann. HR
- \*"Oranges and lemons" says the bells of St. Clemens. CBO—JB
- Orchard. Jenks. EL—HS
- Orchard is a rosy cloud. *See* Knowlton. May. NS
- Orioles. FS
- Orkney lullaby. DeKoven. FSC
- Ormen lange. KK
- Orpheus. TLB
- Osgood. Click, clack. RCS
- Come, little leaves. RCS—MSG—WS  
(Autumn leaves. HR)  
(Hill. Fall leaves. SHS)  
(Smith. Come little leaves. SL2)
- Happy spring waltz. TC
- Little dreamer. RCS  
(Tufts. Little dreamer. CL)
- Little maiden and the stars. SM
- Mother's hymn. EL  
(Bacon. Mother's hymn. EL)  
(Hailmann. Teachers' hymn. HR)  
(Teachers' hymn, II. KC)
- Sing, little children, sing. WS
- Weather vane. SM

Ostgotapolska. FDM

Music only

Otto and the cow. KK

Otto would a-riding go. *See* Otto and the cow. KK

Our anchor's just a shovel. *See* Faning. Boat song. TC

(Weidig. Boat song. TC)

\*Our balls are going to bye-low-land. Walker. WS

Our country is America. *See* Song for Washington's birthday.

HS

Our country is calling. *See* Riego's hymn. FS

\*Our Father in Heaven. Hubbard. MSG

(At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 1. PS)

Our Father who is Heaven art. *See* At the beginning and and

at the close of day, no. 1. PS

(Hubbard. Our Father in Heaven. MSG)

Our fir-tree. Sherwood. HS

Our flag. Gaynor. SC1

Our flag. Neidlinger. SSS

Our flag, our flag above the clouds. *See* Hadley. Flag. TLB

Our gentle patriot poet knew. *See* Gaynor. Whittier. GS

Our heads we give. *See* Root. Salute. GS

Our King went forth to Normandy. *See* Deo gratias. EFS

Our land. Reed. HS—TGS

Our little balls move round and round. *See* Froebel. Wander-  
ing balls. HR

Our oats they are hoed and our barley's reap'd. *See* Marzials.  
Harvest home. CPP

Our play is o'er, our work is done. *See* Wiggin. Good-bye  
song. KC

(Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)

(Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)

(Walker. Our play is o'er. KC)

Our play time is now o'er. *See* At the beginning and at the  
close of play, no. 5. PS

Our playtime now is over. *See* Going home. HR

Our souls are thine, dear Fatherland. *See* Waller. To America.  
TLB

Our stately ship moves on with ease. *See* Hailmann. Voyage.  
HR

Our tiny little sister is a maiden sweet as honey. *See* Reineck.  
Serenade. FC

Our vessel forward calmly sails. *See* Hubbard. Ship. MSG  
(Vessel. PS)

Our work and play are over. *See* Parting song. EL

Our work is done. Hailmann. HR

(Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)

(Walker. Our play is o'er. WS)

(Wiggin. \*Good-bye song. KC)

- Out in my garden, daisies I see. *See* Hitte. Flower song. DM  
 Out in the farmyard. *See* Smith. Lordly cock. LCD  
 \*Out in the fields. BSS  
 Out in the fragrant clover fields. *See* Hill. Bees' market. SHS  
 Out in the garden hangs the swing. *See* Gaynor. Swing. SC2  
 \*Out in the meadows. Walker. WS  
     (Conrade. Daisies in the meadow. GS)  
 Out in the meadows so fresh and dewy. *See* Conrade. Daisies  
     in the meadows. GS  
     (Walker. Out in the meadows. WS) ..  
 Out in the woods where the nut trees grow. *See* Winter fore-  
     thought. SHS  
 Out of my window at night. *See* Neidlinger. Evening star.  
     SSS  
 Out of the window. Knowlton. NS  
 Out on the breeze. *See* Root. Flag song. SV  
 \*Over and back. Walker. WS  
 Over and over the little wheels go. *See* Winslow. Going to  
     market. HS  
 Over and over the same old road. *See* Neidlinger. Same old  
     road. ES2  
 Over blue eyes, gray or brown. *See* Bullard. Taste—Guessing  
     game. SM  
 \*Over field and meadow. USI  
     (Hubbard. Over field and meadow. MSG)  
 \*Over hill and dale we're tripping. KK  
 Over in the meadow by the old mossy gate. *See* Hubbard.  
     Lizzards. MSG  
 \*Over in the meadow in the sand, in the sun. Knowlton. NS  
     (Variant. Hubbard. Lizzards. MSG)  
 Over one, under one. *See* Weaving song. WS  
 Over one, under one. *See* Gaynor. Weaving. SC1  
 Over the bare hills far away. Brown. WS  
 Over the borders, a sin without pardon. *See* Stevenson. Keep-  
     sake mill. LBS  
     (Bell. Keepsake mill. LBS)  
 Over the ditch. *See* Cubes and balls. SC2  
 Over the hill in the green of the grass. *See* Gaynor. Queen  
     of the May. LL  
 Over the hills and far away. CBO  
 Over the mountains, and over the waves. *See* Marzials. Love  
     will find out the way. CPP  
 Over the pond where we used to play. *See* Reed. Skating game.  
     TGS  
 Over the river and through the wood. *See* Sleighride. HR  
     (Conrade. Thanksgiving song. GS)  
     (Hubbard. Thanksgiving day. MSG)  
     (Morton. Thanksgiving song. WS)

- Over the standing corn. *See* Knowlton. Call of the crows.  
NS
- Over the water and over the lea. *See* Charley over the water.  
BB
- Over there the sun gets up. *See* Sun. SL2
- Owen. All through the night. TLB  
(All through the night. TLB)
- Owl. Gaynor. SC1
- Oxdansen. BFD.
- Oxdansen. FDM  
Music only
- Paddy dear, and did you hear? *See* Wearing of the green. EFS
- Page. Air du roi Louis XIII. HMC2  
Music only
- Barnyard. HMC1  
Music only
- Barnyard people. HMC2  
Music only
- Bolero. HMC2  
Music only
- Highland fling. HMC2  
Music only
- Hornpipe. HMC2  
Music only
- Jig: "Garry Owen." HMC2  
Music only
- Kite. PTS—TGS
- Sir Roger de Coverly. HMC2  
Music only
- Thing of beauty. TLB
- Pail. Smith. SL2
- Paine. Freedom, our queen. TC  
(Strong. Freedom, our queen. TC)
- Painter sun. Neidlinger. ES1
- Palette of painter Sun. Neidlinger. ES2
- Palmer. Childhood's gold. StN
- Little maid Margery. StN
- Paloma. *See* Yradier. Dove. FS
- Pansies. Conrade. GS
- Pansies. Hubbard. MSG
- Papillon. Schumann. HMC1  
Music only
- \*Paradise, O Paradise. Barnby. TLB  
(Hubbard. Paradise. MSG)
- Parker. Blacksmith. WS  
(Hubbard. Song of the blacksmith. MSG)

- Parker. Carpenter. SM  
 — Evensong. TC  
 — Family. SM  
 — My pigeon house. WS  
 — Robbers. TLB  
 — Rose song. TC  
 Parlow. In the mill. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — In the smithy. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — Skaters. HMC2  
     Music only  
 — Valiant rider. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Parry. Rock-a-bye. TC  
 Parting. TLB  
 Parting song. EL  
 Parting song. Dugan. WS  
 Parting song. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)  
     (Walker. Our play is o'er. WS)  
     (Wiggin. Good-bye song. KC)  
 Partner right merry. *See* Reinecke. Partner so merry. SL2  
 Partner, so merry. Reinecke. SL2  
 Partner sweet. Hitte. DM  
 Partners. Kuecken. HR  
     (I'd like to have a partner. USI)  
 Party. USI  
 \*Pass time with good company I love. Marzials. CPP  
 Pastral. TLB  
 Pat-a-cake. SM  
 Pat-a-cake. Froebel. MP  
     (Hubbard. Pat-a-cake. MSG)  
 \*Pat-a-cake. Gaynor. LL  
 \*Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake. LBS  
 \*Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake, baker's man. Brewster. BSS  
 \*Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake, dear baby. Smith. SL1  
 Patch. Bellringer. TGS  
 — Christmas. TGS  
 — Cloudy day. TGS  
 — First gift exercise. TGS  
 — Fishes. TGS  
 — Garden bed. TGS  
 — Good-bye song. TGS  
 — Missing ball. TGS  
 — Mystery man. TGS  
 — Skating game. TGS  
 — Sleeping leaves. HS—TGS

- Patch. Surprise. TGS  
 — Two little windows.  
 — Wonderful bag. TGS  
 Patter, patter goes the rain. *See* Neidlinger. Rainy day. SSS  
 Patter, patter, here they come. SL2  
 Patter, patter, let it pour. *See* Sawyer. April shower. EL  
 Paulsen. First primrose. FS  
 Paxton. Come mirth. RCS  
 Payne. Home, sweet home. EFS—FS  
 Peace of night. Reinecke. FC—FS  
 Persall. Oh, who will o'er the downs so free. FS  
 Pebble game. Reed. TGS  
 Peek-a-boo, peek-a-boo light. *See* Gilchrist. Little window. SM  
 SM  
 Peep of day. Tufts. CL  
 \*Peeping at Susie, Susie, Susie. USI  
 Peeping from his curtain'd pavilion. *See* Pastral. TLB  
 Pendulum. PS  
 Pendulum. WS  
 Pendulum. Kohl. HR  
 Perhaps the biggest garden in the world. *See* Neidlinger. Sea-  
 garden. ES2  
 Perrie, merrie, dixi. RCS  
 (Four presents. BB)  
 Perushka. FDM  
 Music only  
 Peter goes out fresh and early. *See* Smith. Children's supper.  
 SL2  
 Peter, Peter, quickly go. *See* Froebel. Mowing grass. SM  
 Peter Piper. Smeltzer. SZ  
 \*Peter Polt had a little colt. LBS  
 \*Peter White that never goes right. Brown. RCS  
 Petit chasseur. BB  
 (Father Guillori. RCS)  
 Pettibone. Sewing song. SC1  
 Phillida flouts me. Marzials. CPP  
 \*Phillis on the new made hay. Marzials. CPP  
 Phippen. Child-land echoes with music. EL  
 — Little brown seed. EL  
 \*Phoebus, arise! Phoebus, arise, arise! Sternberg. TLB  
 Phoebus, golden sun of morning. *See* Brewster. Morning. BSS  
 Pianoforte. Froebel. MP  
 Pickanannies' picnic. Loomis. HMC2  
 Music only  
 Picture books in winter. Stevenson. SF  
 (Stevenson. Pictures in winter. LBS)  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Picture books in winter.

- Pictures in winter. Stevenson. SF  
 (Stevenson. Picture books in winter. SF)  
*For composers see Stevenson. Picture books in winter.*
- \*Pie sat on a pear tree. LBS
- Piece of cardboard white. *See* Gaynor. Recipe for a valentine.  
 SC1
- Pigeon. Gaynor. SC2
- Pigeon house. PS  
 (Froebel. Pigeon house. MP)  
 (Kohl. Pigeon house. HR)  
 (Walker. Pigeon house. WS)
- Pigeon house. Kohl. SM
- Pigeon house. Tufts. CL
- Pigeon song. Walker. WS  
 (Froebel. Pigeon house. MP)  
 (Kohl. Pigeon house. HR)  
 (Pigeon house. PS)
- Pigeons. HMC2  
 (Music only)
- Pigeons. Hubbard. MSG
- Pigeons are coming, dear love, to meet you. *See* Froebel.  
 Beckon to the pigeons. MP
- Pigeon's flight. Saville. HS
- \*Piggie Wig and Piggie Wee. Gaynor. SC2
- Piggie Wig and Piggie Wee. *See* Roeske. Pigs. PFP
- Pigs. Roeske. PFP
- Pigtail. Bullard. TLB
- Pilgrim from the Indies! *See* Weidig. Pilgrims. TC
- Pilgrims. Weidig. TC
- Pilgrim's chorus. Wagner. TLB
- Pillykin, Willykin, Winkie Wee! *See* Bartlett. Punkydoodle and  
 Jollapin. StN  
 (Burdett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
 (Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
 (Stanley. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
- Pilot. Gould. TLB
- Pinky wild rose. Knowlton. NS
- Pinsuti. Crusaders. TLB
- Piper. Gilchrist. TLB
- Piping down the valleys wind. *See* Gilchrist. Piper. TLB
- Pirate story. Stevenson. SS  
 (Stanford. Pirate story. SS)
- \*Pit-a-pat, pit-a-pat, fall the tiny raindrops. Gaynor. SC1
- Pit! pat! pit! pat! pit! pat! *See* Mozart. Rain song. SHS
- Pitter, patter, patter, hear the raindrops fall. *See* Sheehan.  
 April showers. OSM
- Pity the bees in the steeple. *See* Hatton. Good night. StN



Plane, plane, plane, joiner follow the grain. See Kohl. Joiner.  
SM

(Variant: Hubbard. Zish, zish. MSG)

Plantation dance. HMC2

Music only

Planting of the apple tree. Roeske. HS

Planting the corn and potatoes. See Hubbard. Busy children.  
MSG

Plants awakening. Vose. EL

Play in all seasons. Smith. LCD

Play with the limbs. Froebel. SM

Play with the limbs. Froebel. MP

Playing golf. Loomis. HMC2

Music only

Playtime. RCS

Playtime ring song. Sheehan. OSM

Pleasant light. PS

Pleasant weather. Rust. EL

Pleyel. On guard. GS

Plough boy in luck. CBO

Plowman. Neidlinger. ES1

Plump little baby clouds. See Elliott. Rainshowers. SL2

(Verdi. Raindrops. GS)

Plums in winter. Smith. LCD

Plus ne suis ce que j'ai été. See Youth has gone. FS

Poe. Bells. TLB

Poet lived beside the sea. See Atkinson. Longfellow. GS

Points of the compass. Knowlton. NS

Policeman. Valentine. VBD

Polite. Smith. LCD

Polka, (Bohemian) HMC2

Music only

Polka. Lichner. HMC2

Music only

Polkett. I and II. FDM

Music only

Pollen. Busy housewife. HMC1

Music only

— Morning greeting. HMC2

Music only

— Rocking horse. HMC2

Music only

Pollock. Little birdie in a tree. HR

— Sailor boy. HR

(Hubbard. Swing, cradle, swing. MSG)

Polly. Hubbard. MSG

Polly. Neidlinger. SSS

Polly. Valentine. VBD

- Polly Flinders. LBS  
 Polly Flinders. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Polly, Polly, have a cracker, do! *See* Valentine. Polly. VBD  
 \*Polly put the kettle on. BB—OYA  
     (Variant: Housekeeping. NG)  
 Polonaise. FDM  
     Music only  
 Polonaise. Merkel. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Pomona. FS  
 \*Poor beggar's daughter. Marzials. CPP  
 Poor chickabiddy, where's she gone? *See* Brahms. Lost chicken.  
     FS  
 \*Poor dog Bright. Elliott. MG  
 \*Poor Ellen. JB  
     (Poor Mary. LBS)  
 Poor linnet in the hedge. Reinecke. FC  
 Poor little thistle so homely and rough. *See* Cole. Thistle's  
     story. CM  
 \*Poor Mary is a-weeping, a-weeping. LBS  
     (Poor Ellen. JB)  
 Poor soul sat sighing by a sycamore tree. *See* Marzials. O,  
     willow, willow. CPP  
 Pop-corn. Vose. EL  
 Pop-corn people. Gaynor. SC1  
 Pop goes the weasel. NEB1  
     Music only  
 Pop, goes the weasel. OYA  
 Pope. Rise, crowned with light. TLB  
 Poppies. Gaynor. SC2  
 Poppy lady. Gaynor. LL  
 Posies and roses. LBS  
 Posies, posies, red and white and blue. *See* Posies and roses.  
     LBS  
 Postillion. Taubert. RCS  
 Postillion. Schoenfeld. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Postknecht will ich werden. *See* Taubert. Postillion. RCS  
 Postman. Gaynor. SC2  
 Postman. Hailmann. HR  
 Postman. Knowlton. NS  
 Postman. Reed. HS  
 Postman. Valentine. VBD  
 Postman. Warner. KC  
 Postman as he travels round upon his way. *See* Neidlinger.  
     Letters. ES2  
 Postman trudges down the street. *See* Reed. Postman. HS  
 Postman with his leather bag. *See* Shedd. St. Valentine's day.  
     HS

- Poulsson. All for baby. PFP  
— Around the Maypole. HS  
— Autumn song. HS  
— Autumn wind. LCD  
— Baby's birthday. LCD  
— Baby's bread. HS  
— Baby's cotton gown. HS  
— Beckoning the pigeons. SM  
— Bed-time. LCD  
— Birds in autumn. HS  
— Bird's joy. HS  
— Bird's nest. HS  
— Bold snow man. LCD  
— Bossy cow. LCD  
— Bowing game. HS  
— Brave. LCD  
— Bridge. SM  
— Brooklet's song. HS  
— Busy wind. LCD  
— Butterfly dance. LCD  
— Cackling hen. LCD  
— Canary. LCD  
— Careful. LCD  
— Carpenter. SM  
— Caterpillar. LCD  
— Caterpillar. PFP  
— Caterpillar. SM  
— Chimes. LCD  
— Chirpings. LCD  
— Choosing a flower. LCD  
— Christmas time is coming. LCD  
— Counting lesson. PFP  
— Dandelion cycle. NS  
— Dove talk. LCD  
— Easter morning. HS  
— Echo play. LCD  
— Evening prayer. LCD  
— Falling! falling! SM  
— Falling snow. HS  
— Family. SM  
— Ferns. HS  
— First Christmas. HS—WS  
— First Christmas song. (For older children.) HS  
— Fishes at play. HS  
— Five little mice. PFP  
— Flower garden. LCD  
— Fly, little birds. HS—WS  
— Friendly dark. LCD

- Poulsson. Froebel's birthday. HS  
— Garden. HS  
— Going to sleep. LCB  
— Good morning, canary. HS  
— Good weather. LCD  
— Grand ladies. LCD  
— Green leafy tree. LCD  
— Greeting. SM  
— Hen and chickens. PFP  
— How the corn grew. PFP  
— If rosy sunsets never paled. LCD  
— If you were a flower. LCD  
— In the Bethlehem stable. LCD  
— Independence day. HS  
— Ironing song. HS  
— Kite. TGS  
— Lambs. PFP  
— Light bird. HS  
— Lighthouse. LCD  
— Little boy's walk. PFP  
— Little child's gift carol. HS  
— Little dancing song. LCD  
— Little game for little folks. WS  
— Little garden. WS  
— Little gardener. LCD  
— Little plant. PFP  
— Little travelers. HS  
— Lordly cock. LCD  
— Making bread. PFP  
— Making butter. PFP  
— May-basket. LCD  
— Merry little men. PFP  
— Merry wind. LCD  
— Milk for supper. LCD  
— Mill. PFP  
— Minding their mother. LCD  
— Mrs. Pussy's dinner. PFP  
— Moonlight song. EL  
— Morning hymn. LCD  
— Morning sunshine. HS  
— Mowing grass. SM  
— New Year greeting. HS  
— Numbering the fingers. SM  
— Obedient. LCD  
— Old Year and New Year. HS  
— On Froebel's birthday. HS  
— On this happy feast day. HS  
— Orchard. EL—HS

- Poulsson. Pigeon's flight. HS
- Pigs. PFP
- Play in all seasons. LCD
- Plums in winter. LCD
- Polite. LCD
- Postman. HS
- Prompt. LCD
- Rainbow. LCD
- Raining! raining! LCD
- "Riddle-cum-riddle". LCD
- St. Valentine's day. HS
- Santa Claus. PFP
- Saying good-night. LCD
- See the pretty valentines. HS
- Sequel to an old story. NS
- Sewing song. WS
- Sheep. LCD
- Shell. LCD
- Slow little snail. LCD
- Softly, softly blows the wind. LCD
- Soldiers true. HS
- Sparrows. PFP
- Sprinkling the clothes. HS
- Squirrel. PFP
- Sunshine far and near. LCD
- Thanks for food. LCD
- Thanksgiving for harvest. HS
- Three years old. LCD
- Tick-tack. SM
- To a snow-flake. LCD
- To the sky and back. LCD
- Toyman's shop. HS
- Train. LCD
- Transformation game. SM
- Treasures. LCD
- Two years old. LCD
- Useful. LCD
- Valentine's message. HS
- Washing day. EL
- Washing day. HS
- Waves. LCD
- Weathervane. LCD
- Weathervane. SM
- Welcome to spring. LCD
- When you send a valentine. HS
- While stars of Christmas shine. HS
- Whirabout. LCD

- Praise God from whom all blessings flow. *See* Franc. Old hundred. TLB
- Praise not to me the new born rose. *See* Charming Marguerite. EFS
- Praise the Lord with thankful spirits. *See* Martin. Thou crownest the year with thy goodness. MSL
- Praise the Lord! ye heavens, adore Him. *See* Haydn. Austrian hymn. TLB
- Pratt. At the window. StN
- August. NS
- Feeding the chickens. NS
- God loves his little children. NS
- Little friends. NS
- May. NS
- News for gardeners. NS
- North and South. NS
- October. NS
- One, two, three. StN
- Pinky wild rose. NS
- Points of the compass. NS
- Postman. NS
- Sleep, sleep, the south wind blows. StN
- Pray tell me where you came from. *See* Smith. Brook. SL2
- Pray, where are the little blue-bells gone? *See* Conrade. Fairies. GS
- Prayer. Funkhouser. FSK
- Prayer. Gaynor. LL
- Prayer. Himmel. TLB
- Prayer. Randegger. KC
- (Randegger. Song of thanks. EL)
- \*Prayers of love. Gilchrist. TLB
- Prelude. Chopin. HMC1
- Music only
- Presentation song. Hill. SHS
- Preston. Let us chase the squirrel. HS
- Pretty bird, O shining bird. *See* Kohl. Lightbird. SM
- Pretty bird of colored light. *See* Gaynor. Light bird. SC1
- Pretty bird with plumage gay. *See* Hubbard. Polly. MSG
- \*Pretty birdlings, blithe and gay. RCS
- Pretty cow. Cole. CM
- (Seidell. Thank you, pretty cow. HR)
- (Smith. Thank you, pretty cow. SL1)
- (Tufts. Thank you, pretty cow. CL)
- Pretty flow'rs were sleeping. *See* Rich. Easter song. HS
- Pretty game. Brown. EL
- Pretty garden-gate, we pray you open wide and let us go. *See* Gilchrist. Garden-gate. SM
- Pretty little blue-bird. *See* Neidlinger. Blue-bird. SSS

- Pretty little blue eyed dolly. *See* Hitte. Dolly song. DM  
 Pretty little goldi-locks shining in the sun. *See* Knowlton.  
     Dandelion cycle. NS  
 Pretty little Johnnie, Polly, come with me. *See* Reinecke. How  
     Johnnie and Polly shake the apples. FC  
 Pretty little Madelene. *See* Roeckel. Madelene. TLB  
 Pretty little violets. *See* Brown. May. WS  
 Pretty maiden, sweet and gay. *See* Carrousel. BFD  
 Pretty moon. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Sawyer. New moon. WS)  
 Pretty Poll Parrott. Bingham. BM  
 \*Pretty Polly Pansy. Conrade. GS  
 Pretty robin, do not go. *See* Tufts. Robin. CL  
 Pretty skylark, winging, singing skylark. *See* Lark. EFS  
 \*Pretty swallow, fly away. Bingham. BM  
 Pretty white snow flakes. *See* Smith. Snow flakes. SL2  
 Princes royal. NEB1  
 Prism game. Gaynor. SC2  
 Prompt. Smith. LCD  
 Proposal. NEB1  
 Psalter. These see His wonder in the deep. TLB  
 Pumpkin head, pumpkin head there in the dark. *See* Gaynor.  
     Jack O'Lantern. LL  
 Punkydoodle and Jollapin. Bartlett. StN  
     (Burdett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
     (Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
     (Stanley. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)  
 Purcell. Hunting the hare. RCS  
 — Knowledge and wisdom. RCS  
 Purer yet and purer I would be in mind. *See* Lyndhurst. TLB  
 Puss at court. CBO  
     (Elliott. Pussy cat, pussy cat. MG)  
 Pussy. Gaynor. SC2  
 Pussy by the fire. *See* Neidlinger. Bad pussy. SSS  
 Pussy cat. BB  
 Pussy cat high, pussy cat low. *See* Pussy cat. BB  
 \*Pussy cat mew jumped over a coal. LBS  
 \*Pussy cat, pussy cat, where have you been? Elliott. MG  
     (Puss at court. CBO)  
 Pussy cat, where have you been today? *See* Lazy cat. HR  
     (Elliott. Lazy cat. MG)  
 Pussy has a cozy home. *See* Gaynor. Pussy. SC2  
 Pussy on the roof. PS  
 Pussy, where have you been today? *See* Elliott. Lazy cat. MG  
     (Lazy cat. HR)  
 Pussy white so slyly comes. *See* Hubbard. Cat and the mouse.  
     MSG  
 Pussy willow. Gaynor. SV

- Pussy willow. Knowlton. NS  
 Pussy willow. Riley. LL  
 Pussy willow. St. John. BSS  
 Pussy willow. Sawyer. WS  
 Put on your bonnet and take your doll. *See* Knowlton. Afternoon tea. NS  
 Put the clothes into the tub. *See* Smith. Washing day. SL2  
 Put the pretty pink shell to your pretty pink ear. *See* Smith. Shell. LCD  
 Put your feet upon the line. *See* Gaynor. Call to the circle. SC1  
 Put your hand in mine and let us form our ring. *See* Sheehan. Ring song. OSM  
 Putting the fingers to sleep. Hailmann. HR  
  
 Quack! said the duckling. *See* Gaynor. Duckling. LL  
 Quadrille (Swedish) FDM  
 Quaker courtship. NG  
 \*Queen Mary, Queen Mary. JB  
 \*Queen o' May held court one day. Warren. StN  
 (Stanley. Queen o' May. StN)  
 Queen of the May. Gaynor. LL  
 Queer pussies. Gebauer. HS  
 Quercy. Carol of the birds. TLB  
 Quickly from our bed we rise. *See* Marching, no. 24. PS  
 Quiet little sunbeam comes through the window clear. *See* Stetson. Lightbird. HS  
 Quiet Sabbath morn is here. *See* Gaynor. Church. SC1  
  
 Rabbi Ben Ezra. Hadley. TLB  
 Rabbit. Froebel. MP  
 Rabbit. Gurlett. HMC1  
 Music only  
 Race. Kochler. HR  
 Ragman. Taynor. SC2  
 Railway. Wiseneder. HR  
 Rain. Hitte. DM  
 Rain. St. John. BSS  
 Rain. Stevenson. CGV  
 (Fisher. Rain. CGV)  
 Rain clouds. Hill. SHS  
 Rain coach. Smith. SL2  
 Rain fairies. Reinecke. HMC1  
 Music only  
 Rain is falling. *See* Gaynor. November. LL  
 Rain is raining all around. *See* Stevenson. Rain. CGV  
 (Fisher. Rain. CGV)  
 Rain on the roof. Hill. SHS



- \*Rain, rain, here again. Tufts. CL
- Rain shower. Elliott. SL2
- Rain song. Froelich. KC  
(Reinecke. Rain song. FC)
- Rain song. Mozart. SHS
- Rain song. Smith. SL1  
(Allen. Song of the rain. WS)
- Rainbow. Atkinson. GS
- Rainbow. Gaynor. SC1
- Rainbow. Neidlinger. ES1
- Rainbow. Smith. LCD
- \*Rainbow children have come to town. Gregory. EL
- Rainbow song. Walker. WS
- Raindrop is a little thing. *See* Tufts. Trifles. CL
- Raindrops. Larned. HS
- Raindrops. Mendelssohn. HMC1  
Music only
- Raindrops. Verdi. GS  
(Elliott. Rainshowers. SL2)
- Raining. HR
- \*Raining! raining! sang the sparrow. Smith. LCD
- Rainshowers. Elliott. SL2  
(Verdi. Raindrops. GS)
- Rainy day. Neidlinger. SSS
- Rainy day good morning. Hill. SHS
- Ramsay. Armies in the fire. SF
- Autumn fire. SF  
(Wells. Autumn fires. EL)
- Bed in summer. SF  
*For other composers see* Stevenson. Bed in summer.
- Good and bad children. SF
- Hayloft. SF  
(Bell. Hayloft. LBS)
- In port. SF
- My kingdom. SF
- My ship and I. SF  
(Stanford. My ship and I. SS)
- Nest eggs. SF
- Northwest passage—good-night. SF
- Picture books in winter. SF  
(Bell. Pictures in winter. LBS)
- Shadow march. SF
- Swing. SF  
*For other composers see* Stevenson. Swing.
- Where go the boats? SF  
*For other composers see* Stevenson. Where go the boats?
- Wind. SF  
*For other composers see* Stevenson. Wind.

- Ramsay. Windy nights. SF  
*For other composers see* Stevenson. Windy nights.
- Randegger. At night. TC  
 — Morning prayer. SL1  
 — Prayer. KC  
   (Randegger. Song of thanks. EL)  
 — Song of thanks. EL  
   (Randegger. Prayer. KC)
- Ranged in rows. Wiebe. KC  
 Ranged in two long facing rows. *See* Wiebe. Ranged in rows.  
 KC
- Rataplan. Reinecke. FC—HR  
   (Reinecke. Marching song (Rataplan.) KC)
- Rap, rap, rap, rap, how the shingles snap. *See* Hubbard. Nail-  
 or. MSG
- Reach out your hands. *See* Wiggin. Ball song, no. 1. KC
- Reading. Dulce domum. TLB  
 — Oh, come, all ye faithful. TLB
- Reap the flax. BFD
- Reapers. Gayrhos. HMC1  
   Music only
- Reapers. Kies. MSL
- Reaper's dance. Oehmler. HMC2  
   Music only
- Reaping the flax. KK
- Reason why. Brown. WS
- Recipe for a valentine. Gaynor. SC1
- Recessional. Huss. TLB
- Red and speckled lady bug. *See* Gaynor. Lady bug. SC2
- Red and white. Terhune. CC
- Red Sarafan. EFS
- \*Red, white and blue. Atkinson. GS
- Reed. Bell-ringer. TGS  
 — Christmas. HS—TGS  
 — Cloudy day. TGS  
 — First gift exercises. TGS  
 — Fishes. TGS  
 — Froebel's birthday. HS  
 — Garden bed. TGS  
 — Good morning song. TGS  
 — Good-bye song. TGS  
 — Kite. TGS  
   (Variant: Hurd. Kite. PTS)  
   (Adapted from Froebel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP)  
   (Variant: Hubbard. Target. MGS)
- Lullaby. TGS
- Mill. TGS  
   (Reinecke. Mill-wheel. SM)

- Reed. Missing ball. TGS
- Morning thanksgiving. HS
- Mystery man. TGS
- Our land. HS—TGS
- Pebble game. TGS
- Postman. HS
- Skating game. TGS
- Sleepy leaves. HS—TGS
- Surprise. TGS
- Table exercise for attention. TGS
- Two little windows. TGS
- Wonderful bag. TGS
- Reel (Danish). FDM
- Music only
- Reel (Finnish). FDM
- Music only
- Regiment. Gaynor. LL
- Regimental march. FS
- Reichardt. Heather rose. RCS
- For other composers see Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein*
- Reinecke. Another birthday song. FC
- Barcarole. FC
- (Duck dance. BG)
- (Fairy ship. BB)
- (Reinecke. I saw a ship a sailing. HR)
- (Ship a-sailing. EL)
- Barley brownie. FC
- Beckoning the pigeons. SM
- Birds and angels. FC
- Birds of passage. FC
- Birdie's burial. FC
- Birthday song. SL1
- (Reinecke. Mother's birthday song, No. 1. FC)
- Birthday song. SL2
- Blue-bell and the flowers. FC
- Boy and the wren. RCS
- (Reinecke. George's song. FC)
- Broom and the rod. FC
- Carriage to ride in. FC
- Child and the cuckoo. FC
- Christmas at the door. FC—HR—SL1
- Christmas hymn. FC
- Christmas song. FC
- Daisy. SL1
- Dancing song. FC
- (Froelich. Dancing song. HR)
- Doll's cradle song. FC

- Reinecke. Dragonfly in the sunshine. HMC1  
 Music only  
 — Dream. HMC1  
 Music only  
 — Evening prayer. FC—HR—SL1  
 — Evening star. FC  
 — Evening star. RCS  
 — Fairy. FC  
 — Farmer. SL2  
 — Field daisy. FC  
 — Finger piano. SM  
 — First Christmas. GS  
 (Morton. First Christmas. HS—WS)  
 — Five in a row. SL2—SM  
 — Flower song. SM  
 — Forget-me-not. FC—SL1  
 (Jacob. Forget-me-not. WS)  
 — Forming the ring. WS  
 — George's song. FC  
 (Reinecke. Boy and the wren. RCS)  
 — God the Father in Heaven. FC  
 — Good King Arthur. FC  
 (Gaynor. King Arthur. LL)  
 (King Arthur. CBO)  
 — Good old cock. FC  
 — Guessing the singer. SM  
 — Hark, hark, like the lark. SL1  
 — Hiding game. SM  
 — How it looks in the mill. FC  
 — How Johnnie and Polly shake the apples. FC  
 — Hurdy gurdy. HMC1  
 Music only  
 — I saw a ship a sailing. HR  
 (Duck dance. BG)  
 (Fairy ship. BB)  
 (Reinecke. Barcarole. FC)  
 (Ship a-sailing. EL)  
 — In the mill. HMC1  
 Music only  
 — Little gardener. SM  
 — Longing for spring. RCS  
 — Mamma and the baby. FC  
 — Marching song. KC  
 — Marching song. (Rataplan.)  
 (Reinecke. Rataplan. FC—HR)  
 — Marionetts. HMC1  
 Music only  
 — Mill. FC  
 (Adaptation, in SL1)

- Reinecke. Millwheel. SM  
(Reed. Mill. TGS)
- Morning hymn. KC
- Morning prayer. FC—SL1
- Morning prayer. SL2
- Mother love. RCS
- Mother's birthday. FC  
(Reinecke. Birthday song. SL1)
- My mother's eye. FC
- Partner, so merry. SL2
- Peace of night. FC—FS
- Poor linnet in the hedge. FC
- Rain song. FC
- Rataplan. FC—HR  
(Reinecke. Marching song. (Rataplan.) KC)
- Santa Claus. SL2
- Schnick schnack. RCS
- Serenade. FC
- Sicillian. HMC2  
Music only
- Sir Spring's concert. FC
- Sleighing song. SL2
- Snow-flakes. HR
- Snow-white. FC
- Spin, lassie, spin. SL2  
(Reinecke. Spinning song. FC—RCS)
- Spinning song. FC—RCS  
(Reinecke. Spin, lassie, spin. SL2)
- Stork, stork, stander. FC  
(Reinecke. Stork, stork, stanley. RCS)
- Sunshine. HR
- Tick tack. SM
- To the evening star. FC
- To the humblebee. FC
- To the nightingale. FC
- Toyman of Nuremberg. FC
- Up yonder on the mountain. FC
- Violet. FC—RCS—SL1—WS  
(Kies. Violet. MSL)  
(Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—SL1—WS)  
(Violet. KC)
- Visit. SM
- Weaving song. HR
- When mother was ill. FC
- When the little children sleep. FC—KC
- Who has the whitest lambkins? FC—KC  
(Moon and the stars. PS)  
(White lambkins. HR)

- Reinhold. Boat song. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — Brownies. HMC2  
     Music only  
 — Fairy steps. HMC2  
     Music only  
 — Gnomes. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — March of Fingall's men. HMC2  
     Music only  
 — War song. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Reissmann. Waking flowers. RCS  
 Remember the glories of Brien, the brave. *See* Brien, the brave.  
     TLB  
 Remembrance. Saleza. FS  
 Resch. "Secret love." KM  
 \*Rest in the Lord. Mendelssohn. TLB  
 Rest song. Kies. MSL  
 Rest thee now. Schubert. RCS  
     (Schubert. Softly sleep thou. FS)  
 Rest thee, rest thee. *See* Schubert. Rest thee now. RCS  
     (Schubert. Softly sleep thou. FS)  
 Retour. *See* Marie Antoinette. Return. FS  
 Return. Marie Antoinette. FS  
 Return ball. Loomis. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Return of the birds. Nevin. TC  
 Rheinlaender. FDM  
     Music only  
 Rhythm game. Gaynor. SC1  
 Rhythmic measure, gives us pleasure. *See* Equal measure. HR  
     Variant: Marching song, no. 25. PS)  
 Rich. Easter song. HS  
 Richards. At Easter time WS  
 — Baby bo. StN  
 — Church. SM  
 — December. NS  
 — Happy brothers and sisters. SM  
 — Hymn for a child. NS  
 — Little gardener. SM  
 — Little John Bottlejohn. StN  
 — Naming the fingers. SM  
 — Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN  
 — Shadow rabbit. SM  
 — Song of the shark. StN  
 — Valentine. StN  
 Richter. May dancing song. HR

- \*Riddle—cum-riddle. Smith. LCD
- \*Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. Elliott. MG  
(Banbury Cross. OYA)
- Rider. Berry KC
- Rider on the rockinghorse. Loeschhorn. HMC1  
Music only
- Riders five on steeds so gay. *See* Smith. Five riders and good  
child. SL1
- Riding on the rail. Ingraham. StN  
(Bartlett. Riding on the rail. StN)
- Rieff. Christmas song. KC
- Christmas tree march. KC
- Riego's hymn. FS
- \*Right, left, together. Fischer. HR
- Rigs o'marlow. NEB1
- Riley. Grasshopper green. LL
- Mad tea party. LL
- My valentine. LL
- Pussy willow. LL
- Ring. Boating song. SC1
- Ring. Elliott. SL2
- \*Ring a ring of roses, a pocket full of posies. JB—LBS  
(Variant: Ring around the rosie. NG)
- \*Ring around a rosy sweet. USI
- Ring around the posy bed. Smith. SL1
- Ring around the rosie. NG  
(Ring a ring of roses. JB—LBS)
- Ring, glad bells. Herron. WS
- Ring, kling, ling, ling. *See* Reinecke. Christmas at the door.  
HR
- Ring made of seven pretty girls. *See* Seven pretty girls. KK
- \*Ring, merry Christmas bells. Jenks. EL
- \*Ring out, wild bells. TLB
- Ring, ring, ring, ring, merry bells. *See* Hitte. Merry Christmas  
bells. DM
- Ring! ring! ye bells of Christmas. Funkhouser. FSK
- Ring, ring, ye merry bells. *See* Rust. Froebel's birthday song.  
EL
- Ring song. Hurd. PTS
- Ring song. Sheehan. OSM
- Ring song, no. 1. Weber. KC
- Ring song, no. 2. KC
- Ring song, no. 3-6. Wiggin. KC
- Ring song, no. 7. Smith. KC
- Ringel Tanz. BB
- Ripe apples. Cole. CM
- Ripened leaves. Knowlton. NS

- \*Rippling, purling little river. RCS  
 (Gilchrist. Rippling, purling little river. SM)  
 (Mozart. Rippling, purling. HR)  
 Rippling, sparkling in the sun. *See* Reinecke. Finger piano. SM
- Rischart. Now welcome to the new-born year. HR
- \*Rise crowned with light. Lvoff. TLB
- Rittmeyer. Night song. TLB
- \*River, river, tell me pray. Gaynor. SC1
- Robbers. Parker. TLB
- Robert of Lincoln. Conrade. GS
- Robin. Tufts. CL
- Robin Adair. EFS
- Robin Redbreast. BSS
- Robin Redbreast. Bacon. EL
- Robin Redbreast. Gaynor. SC1
- Robin Redbreast. Kuecken. HR
- Robin, robin redbreast, hopping in the snow. *See* Gaynor. Robin Redbreast. SC1
- Robin, robin redbreast, how your voice does ring. *See* Robin Redbreast. BSS
- \*Robin, robin redbreast, swinging on the bough. Mather. WS
- Robins and pussy willow. Brewster. BSS
- Robins in the tree top. *See* Warren. Marjorie's almanac. StN
- Robin's nest. Funkhouser. FSK
- Robin's song. Neidlinger. SSS
- Rock-a-bye baby on the tree top. *See* Cole. Rock-a-bye baby. CM  
 (Bingham. Rock-a-bye baby.)  
 (Hubbard. Rock-a-bye baby. MSG)  
 (Rock-a-bye baby. HR)  
 (Smith. Rock-a-bye baby. SL2)
- Rock-a-bye baby, see the leaves grow. *See* Atkinson. Cradle song. SV
- \*Rock-a-bye baby, the moon is a cradle. Parry. TC  
 (Seeboeck. Rock-a-bye baby. TC)  
 (Wills. Rock-a-bye baby. EL)
- Rock-a-bye baby up in the tree top. *See* Knowlton. In the tree top. NS  
 (Clarke. In the tree top. StN)
- Rock-a-bye baby, upon the tree top, when the bow bends. *See* Rock-a-bye, baby, on the tree top.
- \*Rock-a-bye lady from the Hush-a-bye Street. Gilchrist. FSC
- Rock-a-bye, lullaby, bees in the clover. Allen. Lullaby. StN  
 (Fairlamb. Lullaby. StN)
- Rock-a-way, rock-a-way, here we go. *See* Elliott. Rocking-horse. SL2
- Rock the baby. *See* Neidlinger. Rocking baby. SSS



- Rocking baby. Neidlinger. SSS
- Rocking-horse. Elliott. SL2
- Rocking-horse. Pollen. HMC2
- Music only
- Rocking-horse. Tufts. FS
- Rocking the cradle. Montz. IMS
- Rockwell. Marching song for Froebel's birthday. KC
- Rodes. KK
- Rodney. NEB2
- Roeckel. Day is dying. TLB
- Madelene. TLB
- Roelofson. Swing song. EL
- For other composers see Stevenson. Swing.*
- Roeske. All for baby. PFP
- Caterpillar. PFP
- Counting lesson. PFP
- Five little mice. PFP
- Hen and chickens. PFP
- How the corn grew. PFP
- Lamb. PFP
- Little boy's walk. PFP
- Little plant. PFP
- Making bread. PFP
- Making butter. PFP
- Merry little men. PFP
- Mill. PFP
- Mrs. Pussy's dinner. PFP
- Pigs. PFP
- Planting of the apple tree. HS
- Santa Claus. PFP
- Sparrow. PFP
- Squirrel. PFP
- Wind-flowers. HS
- World. EL
- Rogers. Hope of the nation. KM
- March. KM
- Roll call. Hubbard. WSG
- Roll on, roll on, you restless waves. *See* Hubbard. Waves on the sea-shore. MSG
- \*Roll over, come back. Hubbard. MSG
- \*Roll the ball. Hubbard. MSG
- Rollicking Robin. Knowlton. NS
- Rolling and rolling. *See* Elliott. Cart-wheel. SL2
- (Walker. Cartwheel song. WS)
- Rolling home. NEB2
- Rolling the hoop. Scharwenka. HMC2
- Music only
- Roly-poly caterpillar. *See* Smith. Caterpillar. LCD

- Roly-poly honey bee. *See* Burdett. Summer song. StN  
 Roman soldiers. JB  
 Root. Child and the tree. SV  
 — Christmas song. SV  
   (Bingham. Why do bells for Christmas ring? BM)  
 — Dancing song. SV  
 — Flag song. SV  
 — Salute. GS  
 — Sunshine song. SV  
 — Wind song. SV  
 Rose-bush. Hubbard. MSG  
 Rose-bush has a baby. *See* Neidlinger. Rose-bush's baby. SSS  
 Rose-bush's baby. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Rose of Allandale. TLB  
 Rose song. Parker. TC  
 Roses are waking. *See* Commencement song. TLB  
 Rosetti. January. NS  
 Rossini. Bring blossoms sweet. GS  
 — Sleighing. HR  
 — Stars and posies. GS  
 \*Rosy apple, lemon, or a pear. JB  
 \*Rosy, my posy. Hailmann. HR  
 Rothe Sarafan. *See* Titoff. Flicker, flicker, firesprite. FS  
   (Music: Tasting. KC)  
 Rough riders. Seeboeck. HMC2  
   Music only  
 Round and round. HR  
 Round and round and round we go a tripping-oh! *See* Gaynor.  
   Dancing song. LL  
 \*Round and round it goes. Hubbard. MSG  
   (Conrade. Millwheel. GS)  
   (Millwheel. EL)  
 Round and round, round and round. *See* Ball song. (Motion.)  
   EL  
 Round and round, round and round. *See* Valentine. Goldfish.  
   VBD  
 Round and round, the millwheels turn. *See* Round and round. HR  
 \*Round and round the village. BG—HC—JB—USI  
   (Go round and round the valley. NG)  
 Round and round, we're slowly winding. *See* Frobel. Winding.  
   HR  
 Round and round we're lightly pacing. *See* Guessing game. HR  
 Round game. Gaynor. LL  
 Round goes the ball in ev'ry place. *See* Hurd. Ball song (Spin-  
   ning.) EL  
 Round, on the diatonic scale. Goodban. RCS  
 Round, round, wind the clock. *See* Gaynor. Winding the clock.  
   SCI

- \*Round the corn stocks see us winding. JB  
 Rowing. Guglielmo. FS  
 Royal conqueror. Martin. MSL  
 \*Roy's horse enjoys a gallop. FS  
 Ru, ri, ru, ri, going o'er the mountain. *See* Going over the mountain. USI  
 Rub-a-dub-dub. Gaynor. SC1  
 Rub! scrub! rub-a-dub-dub! *See* Hill. Washing and ironing. SHS  
 Rubinstein. Melody in F. HMC1  
     Music only  
 — Trot de cavalerie. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Rumbling down the alleys. *See* Gaynor. Ragman. SC2  
 Run. Montz. IMS  
 \*Run, little rivulet, run. Boott. RCS—WS  
     (Bertini. Little rivulet. HR)  
 Run, run, run. Concone. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Run, run, run! oh, what jolly fun! *See* Hering. Little pony. HR  
 Running a race. PS  
 Russell. Autumn song. HS  
 Russian lullaby. TLB  
     (Little Cossack. FS)  
 Russian dance melody. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Rust. Boat. EL  
 — Bucket song. EL  
 — Child-land echoes with music. EL  
 — Duck game. EL  
 — Froebel's birthday song. EL  
 — Froebel's favorite hymn. EL  
 — God sends his bright spring sun. EL  
     (Smith. God sends his bright spring sun. SL1)  
 — Happy greetings. EL  
 — Pleasant weather. EL  
 — Seasons. EL  
 — Summer shower. EL  
 — Thanksgiving song. EL  
 — There was once a little birdie. EL  
     (Cornwell. There was once a little birdie. EL)  
     (Frost. Birdie's song. WS)  
 Saar. My brigantine. TLB  
 Sabbath morn is dawning. *See* Damrosch. Lord's day. StN  
 Sacrifice. EFS  
 \*Safe stronghold. Luther. FS  
     (Luther. Ein'feste Burg. TLB)  
     (Luther. Mighty fortress. EFS)

- Sah ein Knab' ein Roeslein stehn. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.  
BSS—FS—RCS  
*For composers see* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.
- Said a very small wren. *See* Bartlett. Wren and the hen. StN  
(Molloy. Wren and the hen. StN)
- Said a very young crow. *See* Neidlinger. Two crows. SSS
- Said the boy to the brook that was rippling away. *See* Sawyer.  
Boy and the brook. EL
- Said the clouds to the sun. *See* Cole. What can you do? TC
- Said the leaves on the branches. *See* Knowlton. Ripened leaves.  
NS
- Sail. Gaynor. LL
- Sailing at high tide. NG
- Sailing in the boat when the tide runs high. *See* Sailing at high  
tide. NG
- Sailing o'er a summer sea. Denza. EFS  
(Denza. Funiculi, funicula. FS)  
(Denza. Merry life. TLB)
- Sailor. Gaynor. SC1
- Sailor boy. Pollock. HR  
(Hubbard. Swing cradle, swing. MSG)
- Sailor, tell me, over the ocean. *See* Marie Antoinette. Return. FS
- Sailors. Sawyer. EL
- Sailor's song. Schumann. HMC1  
Music only
- St. Edmund. Sullivan. TLB
- St. Gregory. Barnby. TLB
- St. John. Butterfly. BSS  
— Pussy willows. BSS  
— Rain. BSS  
— Sing, sing, lily bells ring. BSS
- St. Patrick's day. *See* Jig. BFD
- "St. Patrick's day" *See* Jig (Irish) FDM  
Music only
- St. Paul's steeple. CBO
- St. Valentine's day Shedd. HS
- Saint Valentine's day will soon be here. *See* Gaynor. Valen-  
tines. SC2
- Saleza. Remembrance. FS
- Sally in our alley. Marzials. CPP
- Sally Luker. NEB1
- Sally Waters. JB
- Salute. Root. GS
- Salute to the flag. Gaynor. SC2
- Same old road. Neidlinger. ES2
- Sampler. Terhune. CC
- Sanctissima. *See* Work. FS
- Sandman. Finch. HS

- Sandman. Gaynor. LL  
 Sandman. Taubert. RCS  
 Sands of Dee. TLB  
 Sangster. Call of the crow. NS  
 — Hymn for national holiday. NS  
 — Litany. NS  
 — Little fairy. NS  
 — Merry wind. NS  
 — Patriotic hymn. NS  
 — Ripened leaves. NS  
 Santa Claus. Brown. EL  
 Santa Claus. Conrade. GS  
 Santa Claus. Reinecke. SL2  
 Santa Claus. Roeske. PFP  
 Santa Claus, dear Santa Claus, I wonder if you know. *See*  
     Conrade. Santa Claus. GS  
 Santa Claus is coming children! *See* Schwartz. Christmas  
     song. BSS  
 Santa Lucia. EFS—FS—TLB  
     (Now neath the silver moon. EFS—TLB)  
     (See where the star of eve. FS)  
 Sap has begun to flow. Smith. SL2  
 Saraband. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Sartorio. Albumleaf. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Saville. Pigeon's flight. HS  
 — Song of thanks. HS  
 Saw, saw, saw, make the boards fit. *See* Hill. Busy carpenters.  
     SHS  
 Sawing game. WS  
     (Hubbard. Sawing game. MSG)  
     (Sawyer. PS)  
     (Stangenberger. Sawyer. HR)  
 Sawyer. Alder by the river. EL  
     (Strachauer. Alder by the river. WS)  
 — April shower. EL  
 — Boy and the brook. EL  
 — Chickadee. EL  
 — Child's inquiry. EL  
 — Coasting song. WS  
 — Come let us live with our children. EL  
 — Duck game. EL  
 — Easter carol. EL  
 — First Christmas. EL  
 — Good-bye to the flowers. WS  
     (Mendelssohn. Child's good-bye. HR)  
 — Greeting to the spring. EL

- Sawyer. Lady moon. WS  
 (Hubbard. Lady moon. MSG)  
 — Little ball, passing along. WS  
 — New moon. WS  
 — Old English carol. EL  
 — Pussy willow. WS  
 — Sailors. EL  
 — Snow balls. EL  
 — Snowflake. EL  
 — Waits. EL  
 — What the little things said. WS  
 — While shepherds watched their flocks by night. EL  
 — Wind. EL  
 (Bertini. I am the wind. HR)  
 (Cornwell. Wind. EL)  
 (Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)  
 Sawyer. Stangenberger. HR  
 (Hubbard. Sawing game. MSG)  
 (Sawing game. WS)  
 (Sawyer. PS)  
 \*Say, bonnie lassie. JB  
 Say, busy bee, whither now are you going? *See* Busy workers.  
 HR  
 (Bees. MSG)  
 Say, can you see? *See* Key. Star spangled banner. EFS—FS—  
 GS—MSG  
 Say, can you tell what the sweet birds are singing? *See*  
 Twilight and dawn. SHS  
 Say, have you heard of the sing-away bird? StN  
 Say, Mr. Cube, what now are you hiding? *See* Cube song, no. 1.  
 EL  
 Saying good-night. Smith. LCD  
 Says birdie: Wee-tee, wee-tee. *See* Reinecke. Birds of pas-  
 sage. FC  
 Scale songs. Cole. CM  
 Scarecrow. BB  
 Scenes from the circus. Hollaender. HMC2  
 Music only  
 Schaefermaedchen weidete. *See* Shepherdess and the cuckoo.  
 RCS  
 Scharwenka. Rolling the hoop. HMC2  
 Music only  
 Schilling. Wonderful tree. WS  
 Schlaf' ein, mein suesses Kind. *See* Taubert. Sleep, thou, my'  
 darling. RCS  
 Schlaf' in gute Ruh? *See* Dream-baby. FS  
 \*Schlaf, Kindlein, schlaf. BB  
 (Sleep, darling, sleep. RCS)

- Schlaf, kindlein, schlaf. *See* Sleep, baby, sleep. FS—RCS  
 Schlafe, schlafe, holder suesser Knabe. *See* Schubert. Rest  
     thee now. RCS  
     (Schubert. Softly sleep thou. FS)  
 Schlager. Who taught the bird? HR  
 Schlesinger. Bronze, brown eyes. StN  
 Schneckenberger. Watch by the Rhine. EFS—FS  
 Schnecker. June. TLB  
     — Song of Illyrian peasants. TLB  
 \*Schnick, schnack, dud'l sack, children gaily dancing. Reinecke.  
     RCS  
 Schoenefeld. Learning to dance. HMC2  
     Music only  
     — Little elf. HMC2  
         Music only  
     — Postillion. HMC1  
         Music only  
     — Silver fishes. HMC1  
         Music only  
     — Tally-ho. HMC1  
         Music only  
     — Top. HMC1  
         Music only  
     — Turkish march. HMC2  
         Music only  
 Schubert. Heather rose. RCS  
     (Reichardt. Heather rose. RCS)  
     (Schubert. Hedge roses. FS)  
     (Schubert. Wild rose. BSS)  
     — Hedge roses. FS  
         (Reichardt. Heather rose. RCS)  
         (Schubert. Heather rose. RCS)  
         (Schubert. Wild rose. BSS)  
     — Impromptu. KM  
     — Miller's flowers. FS  
     — Rest thee now. RCS  
         (Schubert. Softly sleep thou. FS)  
     — Softly sleep thou. FS  
         (Schubert. Rest thee now. RCS)  
     — Wild rose. BSS  
         (Reichardt. Heather rose. RCS)  
         (Schubert. Heather rose. RCS)  
         (Schubert. Hedge roses. FS)  
     — Winter song. WS  
 Schuckburgh. Independence Day. HS  
 Schultz. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—SL1—WS  
     (Kies. Violet. MSL)  
     (Reinecke. Violet. FC—RCS—SL1—WS)  
     (Violet. KC)

- Schulz. Blossom, pretty flower. RCS  
 Schumann. Bird-game. KC  
 — Birthday march. HMC2  
   Music only  
 — Cradle song. HMC1  
   Music only  
 — Guardian angels. FS  
 — Hunting song. HMC1  
   Music only  
 — Joyous peasant. HMC2  
   Music only  
 — Lady bird. FS  
 — Lord in thy great, thy glorious name. TLB  
 — Lost chicken. FS  
 — Morning song. HMC1  
   Music only  
 — Papillon. HMC1  
   Music only  
 — Sailor's song. HMC1  
   Music only  
 — Soldiers march. HMC2  
   Music only  
 — Wild horseman. HMC1  
   Music only  
 Schwartz. Christmas song. BSS  
 — Flag. BSS  
 — Indian lullaby. BSS  
 — Mother's birthday. BSS  
 — Oh! tell me the tone that the cricket sings. BSS  
 Schytte. In the mill. HMC1  
   Music only  
 — Shadow. HMC2  
   Music only  
 — Styrian dance. HMC2  
   Music only  
 Scissors grinder. Hubbard. MSG  
 Scissors grinder. Knowlton. HMC1  
   Music only  
 Scissors grinder. Knowlton. NS  
 Scollard. November. NS  
 Scotch reel. BFD  
 \*Scotland's burning. FS—LL—OYA  
 \*Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled! Burns. EFS  
 Scott. Annie Laurie. EFS—FS—TLB  
 — Love wakes and weeps. TLB  
 — O hush, thee, my baby. FS  
 Scythe movement. Montz. IMS  
 Sea breeze. FS



- Sea garden. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Sea is a jovial comrade. *See* Kauffman. Wind and sea. TLB  
 Sea shanties. NEB2  
 Sea song. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Searching for some simple thing. *See* Neidlinger. Beginning.  
 ES2  
 Seasons. Brown. EL  
 Seasons. Hubbard. MSG  
 Seasons. Hurd. PTS  
 Season's work is over. *See* Koehler. Good-bye song. HR  
 Second gift song. Wiggin. KC  
 Second ring song. Mozart. SHS  
 Secret love. Resch. KM  
 Sedan chair. Terhune. CC  
 \*See, amid the winter's snow. TLB  
 See, here is grandmamma. *See* Wiggin. Family finger play.  
 KC  
 See how our hammer swings. *See* Blacksmith. KC  
 See how the lovely fishes swim. *See* Kohl. Little fish. HR  
 (Fishes. PS)  
 See how the sparkling fishes gleam. *See* Fishes. PS  
 (Kohl. Little fish. HR)  
 See how within the shallow stream. *See* Hubbard. Fishes,  
 No. 19. MSG  
 See it go, see it go, not too fast and not too slow. *See* Pen-  
 dulum. PS  
 See, millions of bright raindrops. WS  
 See my little ball. *See* Lullaby ball song. KC  
 See, my bird has built a nest. *See* Hailmann. Bird's nest. HR  
 (Variant: Hubbard. *See* my little birdie's nest. MSG)  
 See my little birdie's nest. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Variant: Hailmann. Bird's nest. HR)  
 See my dog, nice old Carl. *See* Cole. My dog, Carl. CM  
 See my pigeon-house, so high! *See* Kohl. Pigeon-house. SM  
 See my soldiers. *See* Neidlinger. Tin soldiers. SSS  
 See our bright beautiful dresses. *See* Gaynor. Autumn leaves.  
 GS  
 See our cards all in a row. *See* Hailmann. Sewing. HR  
 See our Maypole filled with flowers. *See* Hubbard. Maypole  
 song. MSG  
 See our pretty birdie fly. *See* Seidel. Folded pigeon and pig-  
 eon house. HR  
 See-saw. Gaynor. SC1  
 See-saw. Hubbard. MSG  
 See-saw. Knowlton. HMC2  
 Music only  
 See-saw. Neidlinger. SSS  
 \*See-saw, Margery Daw. LBS  
 (Elliott. *See*-saw, Margery Daw. MG)

- See-saw, Margery Daw. *See* Margery Daw. BB
- See-saw, Margery Daw has lost her way to London town. *See* Smeltzer. Marjorie Daw. SZ
- \*See saw, up and down. HR
- See the banner waving o'er us. *See* Schwartz. Flag. BSS
- See the blacksmiths so active and brawny. *See* Mozart. Horse-shoeing. HR
- \*See the bunny sleeping. JB
- See the busy farmer. *See* Gaynor. Song of the loaf of bread. SC1
- See the carpenter! all the day he works away. *See* Hubbard. Oh! see the carpenter. MSG  
(Froebel. Carpenter. MP)
- See the cheerful carpenter. *See* Carpenter. KC
- See the cheerful postman coming. *See* Hailmann. Postman. HR
- \*See the chickens round the gate. Hubbard. MSG  
(Conrade. Chickens round the gate. GS)  
(Seidell. Chickens round the gate. GS)
- See the children on our ring joining in our song. *See* Mozart. Second ring song. SHS
- See the children swinging. *See* Cole. Scale song, no. 4. CM
- See the fishes in the brook. *See* Hubbard. Fishes, no. 20. MSG
- See the fly buzzing by. *See* Gaynor. Fly. SC1
- See the gate! it opens wide. *See* Froebel. Farmyard. SM
- \*See the gospel light is shining. Kies. MSL
- See the light. Hubbard. MSG  
(Froebel. Little window. MP)  
(Wiggin. Window. KC)
- See the little doggie run. *See* Cole. Little doggie. CM
- \*See the little hands go clip. JB
- See the little table here. *See* Smith. Setting the table. SL2
- \*See the little window bright. *See* Froebel. Little window. MP  
(Hubbard. Oh! see the light. MSG)  
(Wiggin. Window. KC)
- See the neat little clock. *See* Clock. HR
- See the pretty bunny. *See* Neidlinger. Bunny. SSS
- See the pretty little birdies. *See* Cole. Little birdies. CM
- See the pretty pussy willows. *See* St. John. Pussy willows. BSS
- See the pretty snow-flakes falling. *See* Messengers from cloud-land. BSS
- \*See the pretty valentines. Hill. HS
- See the pussy willows peeping. *See* Brown. Welcome to the pussy willows. EL
- See the rabbit running, skipping. *See* Froebel. Rabbit. MP

- See the red tops in the clover. *See* Smith. Mowing song. SL1  
 See the regiment passing by! *See* Gaynor. Regiment. LL  
 See the ripples in the water. *See* Gaynor. Boating, no. 2. SC2  
 \*See the rosy morn appearing. Shield. TLB  
 See the sailor toiling. *See* Sawyer. Sailor. EL  
 See the shining dew drops. *See* Wiggin. God is ever good. KC  
 See the sky is glowing. *See* Smith. Morning hymn. LCD  
 \*See the snow is falling. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Hailmann. Oh, see the snow. HR)  
     (Walker. Snow. WS)  
 See the snow, the falling snow. *See* Hailmann. Oh, see the snow. HR  
     (Hubbard. See the snow is falling fast. MSG)  
     (Walker. Snow. WS)  
 See the tiny fishes dart. *See* Gaynor. Fishes. SCI  
 See the trees all in a row. *See* Heerwart. Trees. HR—KC—SM  
 See the waterwheel go round. *See* Waterwheel. PS  
 See the windmill. *See* Stangenberger. Windmill. HR  
     (Windmill. PS—WS)  
 See the window I have here. *See* Beethoven. Little window. HR  
 See this shining skating pond. *See* Koehler. Skating. HR  
 See us now as we go by. *See* Threading the needle. EL  
 See us sawing. *See* Hubbard. See-saw. MSG  
 \*See what a pretty little girl. JB  
 See what a wonderful garden is here. *See* DeKoven. Little-oh-dear. FSC  
 See what a pretty sheep we've got. *See* Shepherdess. HC  
 See where the star of eve. *See* Cottra. Santa Lucia. FS  
     (Now neath the silver moon. EFS—TLB)  
 Seeboeck. On the railroad train. HMC1  
     Music only  
     — Rock-a-bye. TC  
         (Parry. Rock-a-bye baby. TC)  
         (Willis. Rock-a-bye baby. EL)  
     — Rough riders. HMC2  
         Music only  
     — Shepherd. HMC1  
         Music only  
     — Threshers. HMC1  
         Music only  
     — Winter sports. HMC2  
         Music only  
 Seed song. Sheehan. OSM  
 Seeds and flowers are sleeping sound. *See* Hill. Nature's Easter song. SHS

- Seeds of love. Marzials. CPP  
 Seeds; or, Flowers unfolding. Montz. IMS  
 Seeing. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Guessing game, no. 32. PS)  
     (When we're playing together. WS)  
     (Wiggin. Guessing game. KC)  
 See. Meissner. ASC  
 Seeing game. Wiggin. KC  
 Seek the Saviour early, children dear. *See* Martin. Morning song. MSL  
 Seems to me the whole world's singing. *See* Neidlinger. Endless song. TLB  
 Seidel. Folded pigeon and pigeon-house. HR  
 — Four seasons. HR  
 — Joiner. HR  
     (Froebel. Joiner. MP)  
     (Hubbard. Zish! zish! zish. MSG)  
     (Joiner. PS)  
 — New Year. HR  
 — See the chickens round the gate. HR  
     (Conrade. Chickens and the gate. GS)  
     (Hubbard. See the chickens round the gate. MSG)  
 — Thank you, pretty cow. HR  
     (Cole. Pretty cow. CM)  
     (Smith. Thank you, pretty cow. SL1)  
     (Tufts. Thank you, pretty cow. CL)  
 — Venturesome children. HR  
 — Windmill. HR  
     (Heerwart. Windmill. KC)  
 Selling fruit. Hailmann. HR  
     (Hailmann. Ball play. GKC)  
 September. Conrade. GS  
     (Knowlton. September. NS)  
     (McLellan. September. EL)  
 Sequel to an old story. Knowlton. NS  
 Serenade. Reinecke. FC  
 Set of games. Gaynor. SC2  
 Setting the table. Smith. SL2  
 Seven brothers. LBS  
 Seven game. JB  
 Seven great towns of Greece. *See* Homer. RCS  
 Seven little fairies came. *See* Walker. Rainbow song. WS  
 Seven pretty girls. KK  
 Seven ships sailing on a milky sea. *See* Neidlinger. Bowl of bread and milk. SSS  
 Seven times one. BSS  
 Seward. Hurrah for the sleigh bells. EL  
 Sewing. Hailmann. HR

- Sewing machine. Montz. IMS  
 Sewing song. WS  
 Sewing song. Pettibone. SC1  
 Sewing song. Smith. SL2  
 Shadow. Schytte. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Shadow march. Stevenson. SF  
     (Ramsay. Shadow march. SF)  
 Shadow rabbit. Froebel. SM  
 Shadows. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Shadows creeping along the sky. *See* Smith. Birdling's good-  
     night to the stars. SL2  
 Shakespeare. Blow, blow, thou winter wind. TLB  
 — Mid-summer night's dream. TLB  
 — Who is Silvia? TLB  
 \*Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS  
     (Can you show me how the farmer? JB)  
     (Farmer. LBS)  
     (Farmer. PS)  
     (Farmer and the housewife. KK)  
     (Froebel. Farmer. SM)  
     (Koehler. Farmer. HR)  
 Shall I sing you a song that tells you how our farmers of old  
     did their sowing? *See* Sowing song. KK.  
 Shall I tell you I spilled the ink? *See* Brewster. Dotty and  
     the clock. BSS  
 Shall I tell you how the farmer sows his barley and wheat?  
     *See* Farmer. LBS  
     (Can you show me how the farmer? JB)  
     (Farmer. PS)  
     (Froebel. Farmer. SM)  
     (Koehler. Farmer. HR)  
     (Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS)  
 \*Shall I tell you how we sew in our garden? LBS  
 Shall we show you how the carpenter? *See* Hurd. Labor  
     game. PTS  
 Shall we show you how the farmer? *See* Froebel. Farmer.  
     SM  
     (Farmer. LBS)  
     (Farmer. PS)  
     (Farmer and the housewife. KK)  
     (Koehler. Farmer. HR)  
     (Can you show me how the farmer? JB)  
     (Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS)  
 Shaw. Columbia, the gem of the ocean. GS  
 She's an old spinster. *See* Day's far spent. JB  
 Shean Trews. (Whistle o'er the leaves o't). FDM  
     Music only

- Sheehan. April showers. OSM  
 — At Easter tide. OSM  
 — Butterfly and rose bud. OSM  
 — Good-bye song. OSM  
 — Good morning song. OSM  
 — Lark. OSM  
 — Mothers' lullaby babies. OSM  
 — My garden flowers. OSM  
 — Playtime ring song. OSM  
 — Ring song. OSM  
 — Seed song. OSM  
 — Spring is here. OSM  
 — Spring morning prayer. OSM  
 — To the wild flowers. OSM  
 Sheep. Cole. CM  
     (Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)  
     (Marie Antoinette. Children and the sheep. SHS)  
 Sheep. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Sheep. Smith. LCD  
 Shell. Smith. LCD  
 Shelley. Noël, Noël, the Christ is born. WS  
     — Tonight. TLB  
 \*Shenandoah, I long to hear you. NEB2  
 Shepherd. Seeboeck. HMC1  
     Music only  
 \*Shepherd leads his flock. Kies. MSL  
 \*Shepherd of tender youth. Gaynor. TLB  
 Shepherd maiden. FS  
     (Bergere. BB)  
     (Shepherdess. RCS)  
 Shepherdess. HC  
 Shepherdess. RCS  
     (Bergere. BB)  
     (Shepherd maiden. FS)  
 Shepherdess and the cuckoo. RCS  
 Shepherdess so faithful. *See* Shepherdess. RCS  
     (Bergere. BB)  
     (Shepherdess. RCS)  
 Shepherd's hay. NEB1  
 Shepherds were watching their sheep thru' the night. *See*  
     Watching the flocks. GS  
 Sherman. Dewdrops. CM  
 — Hide and seek. EL  
 — July. NS  
 — Kite time. NS  
 — Snowbird. NS  
 Sherwood. Around the Maypole. HS  
 — Baby's calendar. HS

- Sherwood. Christmas, merry Christmas. HS  
 — Good advice. HS  
 — Leaves, flowers and fruit. HS  
 — Little boy's walk in winter. HS  
 — May day invitation. HS  
 — New Year greeting. HS  
 — Our fir-tree. HS  
 — Soldiers true. HS  
 — Song for the prism. HS  
 — Thanksgiving for harvest. HS  
 — We thank thee. HS  
 Shield. See the rosy morn appearing. TLB  
 \*Shine out, oh blessed star! Dugan. WS  
 Shine! shine! shine! Pour down your warmth, great sun. *See*  
 Gilchrist. We two together. TLB  
 Ship. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Vessel. PS)  
 Ship-a-sailing. EL  
 (Duck dance. BG)  
 (Fairy ship. BB)  
 (Reinecke. Barcarole. FC)  
 (Reinecke. I saw a ship-a-sailing. HR)  
 (Ship a-sailing. RCS)  
 Ship, a ship, a-sailing. *See* Fairy ship. BB  
 (Duck dance. BG)  
 (Reinecke. Barcarole. FC)  
 (Reinecke. I saw a ship a-sailing. HR)  
 (Ship a-sailing. EL)  
 (Ship a-sailing. RCS)  
 Shoe the horse. Smeltzer. SZ  
 (Shoe the old horse. HR)  
 \*Shoe the old horse. HR  
 (Smeltzer. Shoe the horse. SZ)  
 Shoemaker. Hubbard. MSG  
 Shoemaker. Libby. WS  
 Shoemaker. Mokrejs. HMC1  
 Music only  
 Shoemaker. Smith. SL2  
 Shoemakers' dance. BFD  
 Shoemakers' dance. FDM  
 Music only  
 \*Shoo fly. Funkhouser. FSK  
 Shoot the buffalo. USI  
 Short. Little boy bubble. GS  
 Should auld acquaintance be forgot. *See* Burns. Auld lang  
 syne. EFS—FS  
 Shower and flower. Batchellor. WS  
 Shut them! open! Shut them! *See* Smith. Finger song. SL2

- Shut your eyes. *See* Smith. Tasting. SL2  
 Siciliana. Dost thou no longer love me? EFS  
 Sicillian. Reinecke. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Sidewalk song. Funkhouser. FSK  
 Signals of time. SHS  
 Signs. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Signs of the seasons. Bacon. EL  
 Signs of the seasons. Gaynor. LL  
 Silcher. Loreley. FS  
     (Silcher. Lureli. RCS)  
 Silent little snow flakes so silently falling down. *See* Lecocq  
     Valentine day, no. 1. GS  
 Silver fishes. Schoenefeld. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Silver moon. Smith. SL2  
 Silver moon is floating, floating. *See* Gaynor. Moon boat. SCL  
 Silver night. Smith. SV  
 \*Silver swan, who living had no note. Gibbons. RCS  
 Simon of Salle. KK  
 \*Simple Simon. Elliott. MG  
 \*Since first I saw your face. Marzials. CPP  
 Sinding. I heard the gull. EFS  
     — Mother sings. EFS  
 Sing a song of iron. *See* Gaynor. Song of iron. SC1  
 \*Sing a song of sixpence. Elliott. MG  
     (Song of sixpence. CBO)  
 Sing a song of snowflakes. *See* Dugan. Winter song. EL  
 Sing a song of the murmuring trees. *See* Hill. Song of the trees.  
     HS  
 Sing a song of Washington. *See* Work. Song of Washington.  
     HS  
 Sing a song of winter; pocket full of rye. *See* Cole. Song about  
     winter. CM  
 Sing-away bird. Millard. StN  
 Sing, children, sing. Conrade. GS  
 Sing ho! for the planter who planted the cotton. *See* Strong.  
     Baby's cotton apron. HS  
 Sing, little children, I love to hear you sing. *See* Cole. Singing  
     and playing. CM  
 \*Sing, little children, sing. Osgood. WS  
 \*Sing, sing, lily bells ring. St. John. BSS  
 Sing softly, sing sweetly, but join in the song. *See* Stetson. Me-  
     morial day. HS  
 Sing the song we love to sing. *See* Meeting. FS  
 Sing us a song, birdie. Hubbard. MSG  
 Sing we all merrily, Christmas is here. *See* Christmas is here. HR



Sing with cheery voices. *See* Smith. O sing with cheery voices.  
SL2

Singing. Stevenson. CGV—CM—SS

*For composers see* Stevenson. Singing.

Singing and playing. Cole. CM

Singing and swaying. *See* Cachucha. FS

Singing in the breezes where the tree tops flower. *See* Orioles. FS

Singing joyfully. Beach. TC

Singing low. *See* Smith. Slumber song. SL1

Singing, singing all the day. *See* Cole. Cheerful singing. CM

Single chants. Macfarren. HMC1

Music only

\*Sippity sup. HR

Sir, pray be so good. *See* Purcell. Hunting the hare. RCS

\*Sir Rider, ho! ho! no farther can your horse go! RCS

Sir Roger de Coverly. Page. HMC2

Music only

"Sir Roger de Coverley." *See* English country dance. FDM

Music only

Sir Spring will give a concert rare. *See* Reinecke. Sir Spring's  
concert. FC

\*Sir Simon de Montfort my subject shall be. Marzials. CPP

Sir Spring's concert. Reinecke. FC

Sitting at a window in her cloak and hat. *See* Elliott. Mother  
Tabbyskins. MG

\*Six little puppies. Neidlinger. SSS

\*Six little snails. Elliott. MG

Six, seven, eight, nine o'clock. *See* Grove. Bedtime. HS

Sixty seconds make a minute. *See* Calendar song. RCS  
(Conrade. Calendar song. GS)

Sixty seconds make a minute. *See* Tufts. Time. CL

Skaters. Parlow. HMC2

Music only

Skating. Gaynor. SC2

Skating. Koehler. HR

Skating game. Hubbard. MSG

Skating game. Reed. TGS

Skim, skim, skim. *See* Roeske. Making butter. PFP

Skip. Montz. IMS

Skipping. Hitte. DM

Skipping. Koehler. HR—PS

Skipping song. Hill. SHS

Skralat. FDM

Music only

Sky is dark and the hills are white. *See* DeKoven. Norse lullaby.  
FSC

Skye boat song. FS

Skylark. Cole. CM

Skylark. Tschaiikowsky. HMC2

Music only

Sleep, ah, sleep, my darling baby. *See* Little Cossack. FS  
(Russian lullaby. TLB)

\*Sleep, baby, sleep, thy father watches his sheep. FS—RCS  
(Brewster. Sleep, my baby, sleep. BSS)  
(Cornwell. Sleep, baby, sleep. EL)  
(Smith. Sleep, baby, sleep. SL1)

\*Sleep, darling, sleep. RCS  
(Schlaf, Kindlein, schlaf. BB)

Sleep, dolly, sleep. *See* Reinecke. Doll's cradle song. FC

\*Sleep, gentle babe, your mother watches o'er you. Mendelssohn.  
TLB

Sleep, little bird. *See* Gaynor. Lullaby. SC2

Sleep, little pigeon, and fold your wings. *See* DeKoven. Japanese  
lullaby. FSC

Sleep, my baby, sleep. Brewster. BSS  
(Cornwell. Sleep, baby, sleep. EL)  
(Sleep, baby, sleep. FS—RCS)  
(Smith. Sleep, baby, sleep. SL1)

Sleep, my darling little one. *See* Spazier. Cradle song. SHS

\*Sleep, my heart's treasure. Weber. RCS

Sleep, my love, and peace attend thee. All through the night. EFS  
(Owen. All through the night. TLB)

Sleep now, birdies. *See* Wiggin. Slumber song of the birdlings.  
KC

\*Sleep, sleep, my darling. RCS

\*Sleep, sleep, the south wind blows. Pratt. StN

Sleep, sweet babe, my cares beguiling. *See* Dormi. FS

\*Sleep thou, my darling. Taubert. RCS

Sleep, Thumbkin, sleep, sleep. *See* Hailmann. Putting the fingers  
to sleep. HR

\*Sleep time. Bingham. BM

Sleepy flowers now are waking. *See* Waking flowers. SHS

\*Sleepy leaves. Reed. HS—TGS

\*Sleepy old duck. Bingham. BM

Sleepy poppies, red and white. *See* Gaynor. Poppies. SC2

Sleigh-ride. HR

(Conrade. Thanksgiving day. GS)

(Hubbard. Thanksgiving day. MSG)

(Morton. Thanksgiving song. WS)

Sleigh-ride. Kleinmichel. HMC2

Music only

Sleighbing. Rossini. HR

Sleighbing song. Gaynor. SC1

Sleighbing song. Reinecke. SL2

Sloane. Ferns. HS

— Washing day. HS

- Slow and stately, quite sedately. *See* Smith. Grand ladies. LCD  
 Slow little snail. Smith. LCD  
 Slowly o'er the dark, dark waters. *See* Lake. TLB  
 Slowly, so slowly we tread our minuet. *See* Terhune. Minuet. CC  
 Slumber song. Brewster. BSS  
 Slumber song. Menard. BSS  
 Slumber song. Smith. SL1  
 Slumber song. Wiggin. KC  
     (Tufts. Now the sun is sinking. CL)  
 Slumber song of the birdlings. Wiggin. KC  
 Small and great. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Smart. Hark! hark! my soul, angelic songs. TLB  
 Smell the flow'r, my child, and see. *See* Reinecke. Flower song.  
     SM  
 Smelling. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Smith. Smelling. SL2)  
     (Wiggin. Smelling. KC)  
 Smelling. Meissner. ASC  
 Smeltzer. As I was coming along. SZ  
 — Big John Stout. SZ  
 — Bobbie Shaftoe. SZ  
 — Boy Blue. SZ  
 — Farmer. SZ  
 — Four owls. SZ  
 — Hub a dub dub. SZ  
 — Humpty dumpty. SZ  
 — Jack and Jill. SZ  
 — Jack be nimble. SZ  
 — Jack Horner. SZ  
 — Jackie Jingle. SZ  
 — John Smith. SZ  
 — Little Bo-peep. SZ  
 — Little Indians. SZ  
 — Little Jack-a-Dandy. SZ  
 — Little Miss Muffet. SZ  
 — Man in the moon. SZ  
 — Marjorie Daw. SZ  
 — Mary Contrary. SZ  
 — Miller of Dee. SZ  
 — My ship. SZ  
 — Old King Cole. SZ  
 — Old man of Tobago. SZ  
 — Old mother Hubbard. SZ  
 — Old woman who lives in the shoe. SZ  
 — Peter Piper. SZ  
 — Polly Flinders. SZ  
 — Shoe the horse. SZ  
 — Three men of Gotham. SZ

- Smeltzer. Tommy Snooks and Bessie Brooks. SZ  
 — Tommy Tittlemouse. SZ  
 — Wooley Foster and Daffy Down Dilly. SZ  
 Smiling in the valley, streaming o'er the plain. *See* Reinecke. Sunshine. HR  
 Smith. After the rain. SV  
 — Afternoon song. KC  
 — Alice's supper. SL1  
 — All gone baby. SL1  
 — All the birds have come again. SL1  
 — America. FS—GS—MSG  
   (My country, 'tis of thee. TLB)  
 — Autumn wind. LCD  
 — Autumn winds are crying. SL1  
 — Baby and the moon. SL1  
   (Baby and the moon. SM)  
 — Baby's birthday. LCD  
 — Ball song. KC  
 — Ball song. SL2  
   (Hubbard. Roll over, come back. MSG)  
 — Basket. SL1  
 — Bed. SL1  
 — Bedtime. LCD  
 — Bedtime. SV  
 — Bell so high. SL1  
   (Bell song, no. 11. PS)  
   (Bell high in the steeple. WS)  
   (Hubbard. Bell high in the steeple. MSG)  
 — Birdlings' good-night to the flowers. SL2  
 — Boat ride. SL2  
 — Bold snow-man. LCD  
 — Bossy cow. LCD  
 — Brave. LCD  
 — Bridge. SL2  
   (Variant: Froebel. Bridge. MP)  
   (Variant: Hubbard. Brook is flowing. MSG)  
 — Bridge. SM  
 — Brook. SL2  
 — Busy wind. LCD  
 — Butterfly dance. LCD  
 — Bye, baby, night has come. StN—SL2  
   (Hill. Bye, baby, bye. SHS)  
 — Cackling hen. LCD  
 — Can you count the stars? SL1  
   (Canst thou count the stars? WS)  
 — Canary. LCD  
 — Careful. LCD  
 — Carpenter. SL1

- Smith. Caterpillar. LCD
- Caterpillar. SL2
- Caterpillar. SM
- Children on the tower. SL1
- Children's supper. SL2
- Chimes. LCD
- Chirpings. LCD
- Choosing a flower. LCD
- Choosing the game. SL1
  - (Variant: Hailmann. Teacher of gymnastics. HR)
  - (Little master of gymnastics. PS)
  - (Wiggin. Imitation game. KC)
- Christmas carol. KC
- Christmas carol. SL2
- Christmas hymn. SL1
- Christmas is coming. LCD
- Christmas song. SL2
- Church. SL2
  - (Variant: Froebel. Church window and church door. MP)
  - (Variant: Hubbard. Church bell. MSG)
- Church. SM
- Circles. SL2
- Come and join our circle. SL2
- Come, little leaves. SL2
  - (Autumn leaves. HR)
  - (Hill. Fall leaves. SHS)
  - (Osgood. Come, little leaves. RCS—MSG—WS)
- Come, my dolly. SV
- Daffy-down-dilly. SL2
- Daisies are dancing. SL2
- Dancing song. SL2
- Dandelion fashions. SL2
- Dear little ball. SL1
- Did you ever see a lassie? SL2
  - (Did you ever see a lassie? BG—USI)
- Do the little brown twigs complain? SL1
- Dove cote. SL1
- Dove talk. LCD
- Easter song. SL1
  - (At Easter time. WS)
- Echo play. LCD
- Evening prayer. LCD
- Evening song. SL2
- Fairy dance. LCD
- Finding the place. SL2
- Finger-piano. SL1
- Finger song. SL2
- Five riders and good child. SL1

- Smith. Flag song. SL2  
 — Flower basket. SM  
   (Froebel. Basket. MP)  
 — Flower bed. SL1  
 — Flower garden. LCD  
 — Fly, little birds. SL2  
   (Cornwell. Fly, little birds. WS)  
   (Hubbard. Flying birds. MSG)  
 — Forming the ring. SL2  
 — Friendly drake. LCD  
 — Froebel's birthday song. SL2  
 — From dust and grit. SL1  
 — Garden fence. SL1  
 — Go to sleep, Thumbkin. SL1  
 — God is always near me. SL2  
 — God sends his bright spring sun. SL1  
   (Rust. God sends his bright spring sun. EL)  
 — Going to sleep. LCD  
 — Good-bye song. KC  
 — Good-bye to summer. SL1  
 — Good morning. SV  
 — Good morning, merry sunshine. SL1—SL2  
   (Hubbard. Good morning, merry sunshine. MSG)  
 — Good morning to the kindergarten. SL2  
 — Good weather. LCD  
 — Grand ladies. LCD  
 — Green leafy tree. LCD  
 — Greeting song. KC  
 — Happy summer. SL1  
 — Hard and soft balls. SL2  
 — Harvest song. SL2  
 — Hearing. SL2  
 — Hope carol. TLB  
 — Hymn for a little child. SL1  
 — I lead my lambkin lovingly. SL1  
 — I put my right hand in. SL2  
 — If rosy sunsets never paled. LCD  
 — If you were a flower. LCD  
 — In a hedge. SL1  
   (Froebel. In a hedge. SM)  
 — In the barnyard. SL2  
 — In the Bethlehem stable. LCD  
 — In the snowing and the blowing. SL1  
 — Ironing day. SL2  
   (Warren. Ironing song. StN)  
 — Jack Frost. SL2  
 — Joiner. SM  
 — Knights and the bad child. SM

- Smith. Knights and the good child. SM
- Knights and the mother. SM
- Light bird. SL1—SM
- Lighthouse. LCD
- Little Annie's garden. SM
- Little bird. SL1
- Little child asleep. SL1
- Little dancing song. LCD
- Little gardener. LCD
- Little gardener. SL2
- Little mice. SL2
- Little peach. FSC
- Little songs and dances. SL1
- Little white daisy. SL1
- Little white feathers. SL1
- Little white lily. SL2
- (Tufts. Little white lily. CL)
- (Walker. Little white lily. WS)
- Lordly cock. LCD
- Marching song. KC
- May basket. LCD
- May song. TLB
- Merrily dance. SL1
- Merry wind. LCD
- Merry workers. SL2
- Milk for supper. LCD
- Milkweed babies. SL2
- Mill-stone. SL1
- Minding their mother. LCD
- Morning greeting. SL1
- Morning hymn. LCD
- Morning hymn. KC
- Morning prayer, no. 5. KC
- Morning song. KC
- Morning song. SL1
- Morning sun is shining. SL1
- My country, 'tis of thee. TLB
- (Smith. America. FS—GS—MSG)
- My heart is God's little garden. SL2
- My Pegasus. SV
- Now the time has come for play. SL2
- Obedient. LCD
- Oh little child. FSC
- Oh sing with cheery voices. SL2
- Pail. SL2
- Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake. SL1
- Play in all seasons. LCD
- Plums in winter. LCD

- Smith. Polite. LCD  
 — Prayer. KC  
 — Prompt. LCD  
 — Rain coach. SL2  
 — Rain song. SL1  
   (Allen. Song of the rain. WS)  
 — Rainbow. LCD  
 — Raining! Raining! LCD  
 — Riddle-cum-riddle. LCD  
 — Ring around the posy bed. SL1  
 — Ring song, no. 7. KC  
 — Rock-a-by, baby. SL2  
 — Sap has begun to flow. SL2  
 — Saying good-night. LCD  
 — Setting the table. SL2  
 — Sewing song. SL2  
 — Sheep. LCD  
 — Shell. LCD  
 — Shoemaker. SL2  
 — Silver moon. SL2  
 — Silver night. SV  
 — Sing with cheery voices. *See* Smith. Oh, sing with cheery voices. SL2  
 — Sleep, baby, sleep. SL1  
   (Brewster. Sleep, my baby, sleep. BSS)  
   (Cornwell. Sleep, baby, sleep. EL)  
   (Sleep, baby, sleep. FS—RCS)  
 — Slow little snail. LCD  
 — Slumber song. SL1  
 — Smelling. SL2  
   (Hubbard. Smelling. MSG)  
   (Wiggin. Smelling. KC)  
 — Snow clouds. SL1  
 — Snowball song. SL2  
 — Snowflakes. SL2  
 — So bright and so round. SL1  
 — Soft and hard balls. SL2  
 — Softly, softly blows the wind. LCD  
 — Song of the clock. SL2  
 — Squirrel. SL2  
 — Stanzas from the nativity. TLB  
 — Stars and daisies. SL2  
   (Stars and daisies. SM)  
 — Summer song. SL1  
 — Sunbeams. SL2  
 — Sunshine far and near. LCD  
 — Sunshine song. SL1  
 — Sweet content. TLB



- Smith. Tailor. SL2
- Tarantelle. HMC2
- Music only
- Taste song. SL2
- Tasting. SL2
- Thank you, pretty cow. SL1
- (Cole. Pretty cow. HR)
- (Seidell. Thank you, pretty cow. HR)
- (Tufts. Thanks, pretty cow. CL)
- Thanks for food, I and II. LCD
- Thanksgiving song. SL2
- This is the mother. SL1
- Though your eyes are blinded. SL2
- Three years old. LCD
- Thumbkin says "I'll dance." SL1
- (Variant: Hubbard. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." MSG)
- (Variant: Walker. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." WS)
- Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." SL1—SM
- (Variant: Froebel. Finger song. MP)
- (Hubbard. Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." MSG)
- To a snowflake. LCD
- To the sky and back. LCD
- Tonight. TLB
- Tower. SL1
- Train. LCD
- Transformation game. SM
- Treasures. LCD
- Tree in winter. SL2
- Two years old. LCD
- Useful. LCD
- Wandering song. SM
- Washing day. SL2
- Waves. LCD
- We are little soldier men. SL1
- We are red birds. SL2
- We plow the fields. SL2
- We're playing together. SL2
- Weather vane. LCD
- Welcome, little robin. SL2
- Welcome to spring. LCD
- Wheel-wright. SM
- Whirlabout. LCD
- Wind song. SL1—SM
- *For other composers see* Stevenson. Wind.
- Window. SM
- Woodman. SL2
- Smith. HR

- Smoke. Montz. IMS  
 Snail. Conrade. GS  
 Snail. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Koehler. Snail. HR)  
     (Snail. BG—PS)  
     (Snail game. HC)  
     (Walker. Snail. WS)  
 Snail all cosily may dwell. *See* Smith. Slow little snail. LCD  
 Snail crawls out with his house on his back. *See* Conrade. Snail.  
     GS  
 Snail game. HC  
     (Koehler. Snail. HR)  
     (Hubbard. Snail. MSG)  
     (Snail. BG—PS)  
     (Walker. Snail. WS)  
 Snail he lives in his hard round house. *See* Snail. HR  
 Snick, snick, snack! Up my back. *See* Gaynor. Tailor. LL  
 Snow. Cole. EL  
 Snow. Walker. WS  
     (Hailmann. Oh, see the snow. HR)  
     (Hubbard. See the snow is falling fast. MSG)  
 Snow clouds. Hill. SHS  
 Snow clouds. Smith. SL1  
 Snow falls white and soft and light. *See* Snowstorm. RCS  
 Snow-filled nest. Boot. StN  
 Snowball song. Smith. SL2  
 Snowballs. Gaynor. SV  
 Snowballs. Knowlton. NS  
 Snowballs, snowballs, oh such jolly fun. *See* Knowlton. Snow-  
     balls. NS  
 Snowballs. Sawyer. EL  
 Snowbird. Knowlton. NS  
 Snowdrops and violets. EL  
 Snowdrops are thinking. *See* Snowdrops and violets. EL  
 Snowdrops, waking from your sleep. *See* Gaynor. Easter. GS  
 Snowflakes. Dow. SL2  
 Snowflakes. Fisher. StN  
     (Molloy. Snowflakes. StN)  
     (Warren. Snowflakes. StN)  
 Snowflakes. Gaynor. SC1  
 Snowflakes. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Snowflakes. Reinecke. HR  
 Snowflakes. Sawyer. EL  
 Snowflakes. Smith. EL  
 Snowflakes are falling. *See* Adams. Christmas carol. HS  
 Snowflakes falling down. *See* Neidlinger. Snowflakes. SSS  
 Snowflakes white, from a height. *See* Winter. PS  
 Snowman. Neidlinger. SSS

\*Snowman stands out on the lawn. Gaynor. SC2

Snowstorm. RCS

Snowwhite. Reinecke. FC

Snurrbocken. FDM

Music only

So bright and so round. Smith. SL1

So, good day, my Rosa. *See* Good day, my Rosa. KK

So we say, good day, good day. *See* We say good day. KK

So we weave the woolen. *See* Weaving game. HC

So wise! Gilchrist. StN

Soap-bubbles. Neidlinger. SSS

Social game. HC

Soft and hard balls. Smith. SL2

Soft-shell crab. Chadwick. TC

Softly courses thro' my soul. *See* Mendelssohn. Greeting. FS

Softly now the snowflakes fall. *See* Hill. Earth's winter dress.

SHS

\*Softly sleep thou. Schubert. FS

(Schubert. Rest thee now. RCS)

Softly, softly blows the wind. Smith. LCD

\*Softly, softly, softly. Koehler. HR

Soldatenlied. *See* Taubert. Soldier song. FS—SL2

\*Soldier boy, soldier boy. HC

\*Soldier, soldier, will you marry me? NG

Soldier song. Taubert. FS—SL2

Soldiers are coming. Hiller. HMC2

Music only

Soldiers' march. Schumann. HMC2

Music only

\*Soldiers true. Sherwood. HS

Solomon. Just like this. KC

Some day you'll be a man. Funkhouser. FSK

Some flags are red, or white, or green. *See* Smith. Flag song.

SL2

Some little drops of water. *See* Smith. Rain coach. SL2

Some lullabies. Gaynor. SC2

Some think the world is made for fun and frolic. *See* Denza.

Funiculi, funicula. FS

(Merry life. TLB)

(Denza. Sailing o'er a summer sea. EFS)

Sometimes when flowers are very glad. *See* Neidlinger. Rain-

bow. ES1

Son of God goes forth to war. *See* Martin. Royal conqueror.

MSL

Song about winter. Cole. CM

Song birds are flying. *See* Russell. Autumn song. HS

Song for a child's birthday. Hill. HS

Song for the prism. Sherwood. HS

- Song for Washington's birthday. HS  
 Song I am singing my friend must repeat. *See* Reinecke.  
     Guessing the singer. SM  
 Song of April. Fairlamb. TLB  
 Song of chestnuts. Vose. EL  
 Song of greeting. Farwell. TLB  
 Song of home work. HS  
 Song of Illyrian peasants. Schnecker. TLB  
 Song of iron. Gaynor. SC1  
 Song of kindness. Elliott. SL1  
 Song of love. RCS  
 Song of perfume. Froebel. MP  
 Song of sixpence. CBO  
     (Elliott. Sing a song of sixpence. MG)  
 Song of smell. Froebel. MP  
 Song of summer and winter. Wolf. SHS  
 Song of taste. Froebel. MP  
 Song of thanks. EL  
 Song of thanks. Randegger. EL  
     (Randegger. Prayer. KC)  
 Song of thanks. Saville. HS  
 Song of the bee. Batchellor. WS  
 Song of the blacksmith. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Parker. Blacksmith. WS)  
 Song of the bluebird. Walker. EL  
 Song of the brook. Gaul. TC  
 Song of the clock. Smith. SL2  
 Song of the five fingers. Tufts. CL  
 Song of the ghost dance. TLB  
 Song of the kitchen clock. Gaynor. SC1  
 Song of the loaf of bread. Gaynor. SC1  
 Song of the mill-stream. Hill. SHS  
 Song of the miller. Gaynor. LL  
 Song of the nut. Atkinson. GS  
 Song of the rain. Allen. WS  
     (Smith. Rain song. SL1)  
 Song of the robin. Cornell. StN  
 Song of the roller skates. Bartlett. StN  
 Song of the sewing machine. Hill. SHS  
 Song of the shark. Chadwick. StN  
 Song of the shearer. SC1  
 Song of the sunflower. Gaynor. LL  
 Song of the tress. Hill. HS  
 Song of the wind. Burnett. HS  
 Song of Washington. Work. HS  
 \*Songs my mother taught me. EFS  
 Soon shall winter's reign be ended. *See* Brewster. Spring must  
     come. BSS

- Sounds of spring. FS  
 Sonne hat sich mued' gelaufen spricht. *See* Taubert. By-low-by. RCS  
 Sow, sew, so. Knowlton. NS  
 Sowing song. KK  
 \*Spacious firmament on high. TLB  
 Spanish lady. Marzials. CPP  
 Sparks the charcoal throws. *See* Smith. HR  
 Sparrow. Conrade. GS  
 Sparrows. Roeske. PFP  
 Sparrow's greeting. Taubert. RCS  
 Sparrows' nest. Berry. KC  
 Spazier. Cradle song. SHS  
 Speed, bonnie boat, like a bird on the wing. *See* Skye boat song. FS  
 Spider. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Spider and the flies. Wiggin. KC  
 Spider and the fly. Elliott. MG  
 Spied a boy a rosebud fair. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS—RCS  
*For composers see* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.  
 \*Spin, lassie, spin. Reinecke. SL2  
     (Reinecke. Spinning song. FC—RCS)  
 Spin, maiden, spin. *See* Reinecke. Spinning song. FC—RCS  
     (Reinecke. Spin, lassie, spin. SL2)  
 Spindler. Trumpeters' serenade. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Spinet. Terhune. CC  
 Spinn, Maegdlein, spinn. *See* Reinecke. Spinning song. FC—RCS  
     (Reinecke. Spin, lassie, spin. SL2)  
 Spinning carol. Terhune. CC  
 Spinning song. Ellmenreich. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Spinning song. Reinecke. FC—RCS  
     (Reinecke. Spin, lassie, spin. SL2)  
 Spinning the yarn. Gaynor. SC1  
 Spinning top, lightly spin. *See* Gaynor. Top. SC2  
 \*Spirit of God, descend upon my heart. Hopkins. TLB  
 Splendor falls on castle walls. *See* Neidlinger. Blow, bugle, blow. TLB  
 Spohr. Lillies sweet. HS  
 Spring birds. Wiggin. KC  
 Spring comes with smiles and with sunshine so bright. *See* Spring's return. PS  
 Spring dance. Gaynor. LL  
 Spring flowers. Heerwart. HR

- Spring flowers are op'ning. *See* Dugan. Glad Easter is here.  
HS
- Spring has called us from our sleep. *See* Heerwart. Spring  
flowers. HR
- Spring is come. *See* Glueck. Spring song. HR
- \*Spring is come. Hayes. RCS
- Spring is here. Sheehan. OSM
- Spring is here, O children dear. *See* Stearns. Springtime joy.  
HS
- Spring is near. *See* Gaynor. Pussy willows. SV
- Spring joy. Heerwart. HR
- Spring morning prayer. Sheehan. OSM
- Spring must come. Brewster. BSS
- Spring once said to the nightingale. *See* Cornwell. Birdies'  
ball. WS
- (Hubbard. It is lovely May. MSG)
- Spring rain. Lach. SL2
- Spring secrets. Vose. EL
- Spring song. Chopin. EFS  
(Chopin. Maiden's wish. FS)
- Spring song. Mendelssohn. HMC1  
Music only
- Spring the early blossoms bringeth. *See* Seidel. Four sea-  
sons. HR
- Spring's awakening. Gayrhos. HMC1  
Music only
- Spring's call to the flowers. Wiggin. KC
- Springtime. Martin. MSL
- Springtime brings the robin and the blue-bird home. *See* Con-  
rade. Clacker. GS
- Springtime is here. *See* Graeff. Spring song. HS
- Springtime joy. Stearns. HS
- Sprinkle, sprinkle, comes the rain. *See* Bartlett. Merry rain.  
StN
- Sprinkle, sprinkle, gentle rain. *See* Hailmann. April showers.  
HR
- Sprinkling the clothes. Chapek. HS
- Squirrel. JB
- Squirrel. Roeske. PFP
- Squirrel. Smith. SL2
- Squirrel loves a pleasant place. *See* Chasing the squirrel. WS
- Squirrels' chatter. Kroeger. HMC2  
Music only
- Stages of life. Hill. SHS
- Stanford. Bed in summer. SS
- For other composers see* Stevenson. Bed in summer.
- Foreign children. SS  
(Fisher. Foreign children. CGV)

- Stanford. Foreign lands. SS  
 — Marching song. SS  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Marching song.  
 — My shadow. SS  
 — My ship and I. SS  
     (Ramsay. My ship and I. SF)  
 — Pirate story. SS  
 — Summer's rain and winter's snow. TC  
 — Where go the boats? SS  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Where go the boats?  
 — Windy nights. SS  
     *For other composers see* Stevenson. Windy nights.  
 — Worship. TC  
 Stangenberger. Merry helpers. HR  
 — Sawyer. HR  
     (Hubbard. Sawing game. MSG)  
     (Sawing game. WS)  
     (Sawyer. PS)  
 — Windwill. HR  
     (Windmill. PS—WS)  
 Stanley. April girl. StN  
     (Fairlamb. April girl. StN)  
 — Cat and the dog. StN  
 — Cradle song. StN  
     (Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN)  
     (Fisher. Cradle song. StN)  
     (Ilsley. Cradle song. StN)  
     (Suck. Cradle song. StN)  
 — Handel. StN  
     (Damrosch. Handel. StN)  
 — Little Elsie. StN  
 — Little John Bottlejohn. StN  
     (Bristow. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)  
     (Gilchrist. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)  
 — Night and day. StN  
 — Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN  
     (Bartlett. Punkydoodle and Jollypin. StN)  
     (Burdett. Punkydoodle and Jollypin. StN)  
     (Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollypin. StN)  
 — Queen o' May. StN  
 — Three wise women. StN  
 — Whenever a little child is born. StN  
 Stanzas for finger-piano. Hailmann. HR  
 Stanzas from the nativity. Smith. TLB  
 Star. Cole. TC  
 Star. Tours. TC  
 Star shone in the East one night. *See* Willcox. Christine's  
     Christmas carol. EL

- Star spangled banner. Key. EFS—FS—GS—MSG  
 Stars and daisies. SM  
     (Smith. Stars and daisies. SL2)  
 Stars and posies. Rossini. GS  
 Stars are tiny daisies high. *See* Stars and daisies. SM  
     (Smith. Stars and daisies. SL2)  
 Stay with us, sweet songstress. *See* Reinecke. To the night-  
     ingale. FC  
 Steamer that passes far out at sea. *See* Neidlinger. Steamer's  
     message. ES1  
 Steamer's message. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Stearns. Springtime joy. HS  
 Stedman. Ball play. KC  
 Stegall. Christmas carol. RCS  
     (Stegall. Manger throne. FS)  
 — Manger throne. FS  
     (Stegall. Christmas carol. RCS)  
 Steh' nur auf. *See* Morning. FS  
 Steig' empor am Himmel. *See* Reinecke. Evening star. RCS  
 Step and fetch her. NEB2  
 Stephanos. Baker. TLB  
 Stepping stones. Gaynor. SC2  
 Sternberg. Phoebus, arise! TLB  
 Stetson. Lightbird. HS  
 — Memorial day. HS  
 Stevenson. Armies in the fire. SF  
     (Ramsay. Armies in the fire. SF)  
 — Autumn fires. EL—SF  
     (Ramsay. Autumn fires. SF)  
     (Wills. Autumn fires. EL)  
 — Bed in summer. CGV—CM—FSK—LBS—SF—SS  
     (Bell. Bed in summer. LBS)  
     (Cole. Bed in summer. CM)  
     (Fisher. Bed in summer. CGV)  
     (Funkhouser. In winter I get up at night. FSK)  
     (Ramsay. Bed in summer. SF)  
     (Stanford. Bed in summer. SS)  
 — Cow. CM—LBS  
     (Bell. Cow. LBS)  
     (Cole. Cow. CM)  
 — Escape at bedtime. CGV  
     (Fisher. Escape at bed time. CGV)  
 — Farewell to the farm. SS  
     (Chadwick. Farewell to the farm. SS)  
 — Foreign children. CGV—SS  
     (Fisher. Foreign children. CGV)  
     (Stanford. SS)



- Stevenson. Foreign lands. SS
- (Stanford. Foreign lands. SS)
- Good and bad children. SF
- (Ramsay. Good and bad children. SF)
- Good boy. SS
- (Bartlett. Good boy. SS)
- Happy thought. CGV
- (Fisher. Happy thought. CGV)
- (Adaptation: Cole. Beautiful world. CM)
- Hayloft. LBS—SF
- (Bell. Hayloft. LBS)
- (Ramsay. Hayloft. SF)
- In port. SF
- (Ramsay. In port. SF)
- In winter I get up at night. FSK
- (*See his* Bed in summer.)
- Keepsake mill. LBS
- (Bell. Keepsake mill. LBS)
- Lamplighter. LBS
- (Bell. Lamplighter. LBS)
- Land of counterpane. LBS—SS
- (Bell. Land of counterpane. LBS)
- (Chadwick. Land of counterpane. SS)
- Land of Nod. CGV—SS
- (Fisher. Land of Nod. CGV)
- (Gilchrist. Land of Nod. SS)
- Land of story books. SS
- (Bartlett. Land of story books. SS)
- Marching song. CGV—LBS—SS
- (Bell. Marching song. LBS)
- (Fisher. Marching song. CGV)
- (Stanford. Marching song. SS)
- Moon. LBS
- (Bell. Moon. LBS)
- My bed is a boat. CGV—LBS—SS
- (Bell. My bed is a boat. LBS)
- (Fisher. My bed is a boat. CGV)
- (Gilchrist. My bed is a boat. SS)
- My kingdom. SF
- (Ramsay. My kingdom. SF)
- My shadow. SS
- (Stanford. My shadow. SS)
- My ship and I. SF—SS
- (Ramsay. My ship and I. SF)
- (Stanford. My ship and I. SS)
- Nest eggs. SF
- (Ramsay. Nest eggs. SF)

- Stevenson. Northwest passage—good night. SF  
 (Ramsay. North-west passage—goodnight. SF)  
 — Picture books in winter. SF  
 (Bell. Pictures in winter. LBS)  
 (Ramsay. Picture books in winter. SF)  
 — Pictures in winter. LBS  
*See above*  
 — Pirate story. SS  
 (Stanford. Pirate story. SS)  
 — Rain. CGV  
 (Fisher. Rain. CGV)  
 — Shadow march. SF  
 (Ramsay. Shadow march. SF)  
 — Singing. CGV—CM—SS  
 (Cole. Singing. CM)  
 (Fisher. Singing. CGV)  
 (Hawley. Singing. SS)  
 — Stormy evening. TLB  
 (Chadwick. Stormy evening. TLB)  
 — Sun's travels. SS  
 (Foote. Sun's travels. SS)  
 — Swing. CGV—CM—BM—EL—LBS—SM—SS  
 (Bell. Swing. LBS)  
 (Bingham. Swing. BM)  
 (Cole. Swing. CM)  
 (DeKoven. Swing. SS)  
 (Fisher. Swing. CGV)  
 (Ramsay. Swing. SF)  
 (Roelefson. Swing song. EL)  
 — System. CGV  
 (Fisher. System. CGV)  
 — Time to rise. CGV  
 (Fisher. Time to rise. CGV)  
 — Where go the boats? CGV—LBS—SF—SS  
 (Bell. Where go the boats? LBS)  
 (Fisher. Where go the boats? CGV)  
 (Ramsay. Where go the boats? SF)  
 (Stanford. Where go the boats? SS)  
 — Wind. CGV—EL—LBS—SF—SL1—SS—SM  
 (Allen. Wind. EL)  
 (Bell. Wind. LBS)  
 (DeKoven. Wind. SS)  
 (Fisher. Wind. CGV)  
 (Ramsay. Wind. SF)  
 (Smith. Wind song. SL1—SM)  
 — Wind song.  
*See his* Wind.

- Stevenson. Windy nights. CGV—SF—SS  
 (Fisher. Windy nights. CGV)  
 (Ramsay. Windy nights. SF)  
 (Stanford. Windy nights. SS)  
 — Young night thought. SS  
 (Foote. Young night thought. SS)  
 Stick dance. NEB2  
 Still as little mice. *See* Smith. Little mice. SL2  
 \*Still, still with Thee. Barnby. TLB  
 Stille nacht, heilige Nacht! *See* Gruber. Stilly night. FS  
 (Haydn. Holy night. RCS)  
 \*Stilly night, starry and bright. Gruber. FS  
 (Haydn. Holy night. RCS)  
 Stitch, stitch, stitch, the shoe-makers go. *See* Wigglin. Trade  
 game. II. KC  
 Stoeckel. Billy Buttercup. StN  
 — Little squirrels. StN  
 \*Stop, stop, pretty water. Cole. CM  
 (Tufts. Stop, stop, pretty water. CL)  
 Storch, Storch, steiner. *See* Reinecke. Stork, stork, stately.  
 RCS  
 (Reinecke. Stork, stork, stander. FC)  
 Stork and the frogs. PS  
 \*Stork, stork, stander. Reinecke. FC  
 (Reinecke. Stork, stork, stately. RCS)  
 Storm. Koehler. HR  
 \*Stormy evening closes now in vain. Chadwick. TLB  
 Story. Can a little child like me? WS  
 (Bassford. Can a little child like me? EL)  
 — Come and join our carol. WS  
 — Easter hymn. WS  
 (Batchellor. Easter hymn. WS)  
 — Once in my life. StN  
 Story of night. Zelter. SHS  
 Story of the apple. Hill. SHS  
 Story of the bread. Hill. SHS  
 Story of the butter. Hill. SHS  
 Story of the Christ. Hill. SHS  
 Story of the clothes. SHS  
 Story of the day. SHS  
 Story of the house. Neidlinger. ES2  
 Story sad, I've got to tell. *See* Elliott. Thievish mouse. MG  
 Stowe. Still, still with Thee. TLB  
 Strachauer. Alder by the river. WS  
 (Sawyer. Alder by the river. EL)  
 Straight and tall in the garden beds. *See* Smith. Little gard-  
 ener. SL2

- Strasak. BFD  
 (Adaptation: Character dance. HC)  
 — FDM  
 Music only  
 "Strassburg." *See* Country dance, II. FDM  
 Music only  
 Strawberries! Strawberries! ten cents a quart. *See* Valentine.  
 Greengrocer. VBD  
 Stream. Hubbard. MSG  
 Stream freezing. Montz. IMS  
 Stream melting. Montz. IMS  
 Street car. Elliott. SL2  
 Street car. Gaynor. SC2  
 Street car. Hailmann. HR  
 Strong. Baby's bread. HS  
 — Baby's cotton gown. HS  
 — Freedom, our Queen. TC  
 (Paine. Freedom, our Queen. TC)  
 — May song. HS—  
 — On this happy feast day. HS  
 Stucken. Weave in, my hardy life. TLB  
 Styrian dance. Schytte. HMC2  
 Music only  
 Suck. Cradle song. StN  
 (Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Fisher. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Stanley. Cradle song. StN)  
 — Dandelion. StN  
 \*"Suffer the children," the Savior said. *See* Martin. Invitation.  
 MSL  
 Sugar lump. NG  
 Sullivan. Onward, Christian soldiers. TLB  
 — St. Edmund. TLB  
 Summer. Martin. MSL  
 Summer day. Brown. EL  
 Summer fading, winter comes. *See* Stevenson. Picture books  
 in winter. SF  
 (Stevenson. Pictures in winter. LBS)  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Picture books in winter.  
 Summer flow'rs are sleepy. *See* Flower's lullaby. SHS  
 Summer has gone, the birds have flown. *See* Sawyer. Chick-  
 adee. EL  
 \*Summer is a-coming in. FS  
 Summer is coming. Bacon. EL  
 Summer is gone. *See* Smith. Thanksgiving song. SL2  
 Summer joy. Mozart. HR  
 Summer shower. Knowlton. NS  
 Summer shower. Rust. EL

- Summer song. Burdett. StN  
 Summer song. Kreutzer. SHS  
 Summer song. Smith. SL1  
 Summer song. Walker. WS  
 Summer's gone, autumn's here. *See* Hitte. Autumn. DM  
 \*Summer's rain and winter's snow. Stanford. TC  
 Sun. SL2  
 Sun and rain in fickle weather. *See* Brown. Pretty game. EL  
 Sun, a-weary goes to rest. *See* Taubert. By-low-by. RCS  
 Sun has crept behind the clouds. *See* Sawyer. Snowflakes.  
 Sun has long departed. *See* Reinecke. Peace of night. FC—  
 FS  
 Sun is on the land and sea. *See* Kies. Morning hymn of praise.  
 MSL  
 Sun is not a-bed. *See* Stevenson. Sun's travels. SS  
 (Foote. Sun's travels. SS)  
 Sun shines bright in the old Kentucky home. *See* Foster. My  
 old Kentucky home, good night. EFS  
 Sun shining, rain falling. *See* Smith. Rainbow. LCD  
 Sunbeam touched my little bed. *See* Smith. Good morning.  
 SV  
 Sunbeam voices. Cole. CM  
 Sunbeams. Larned. HS  
 Sunbeams. Smith. SL2  
 Sunbeams get up early. *See* Larned. Sunbeams. HS  
 Sunbeams on the water danced. *See* Smith. To the sky and  
 back. LCD  
 Sunbeams that dance on the summer sea. *See* Rust. Summer  
 shower. EL  
 Sunrise. Hill. HS  
 Sun's travels. Stevenson. SS  
 (Foote. Sun's travels. SS)  
 Sunset. Hill. HS  
 Sunset and evening star. *See* Huss. Crossing the bar. TLB  
 Sunshine. Reinecke. HR  
 Sunshine dear, bright and clear. *See* Spring song. PS  
 Sunshine far and near. Smith. LCD  
 Sunshine song. Root. SV  
 Sunshine song. Smith. SL1  
 Sunshine's message. Hill. SHS  
 Sunshiny morning. Gurlitt. HMC2  
 Music only  
 Suppose. Hubbard. MSG  
 \*Suppose a little cowslip. Hubbard. MSG  
 \*Sur le pont d' Avignon. BB  
 (Adaptation: In the spring. FS—HC)  
 (Trans: On the bridge of Avignon. JB—RCS)  
 Surprise. Reed. TGS

- Swabian folk song. *See* Reinecke. Dancing song. FC  
 Swallow. FS  
 Swallow. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Conrade. Tradespeople. GS)  
 \*Swallow, good bye. FS  
 Swallow is a mason. *See* Conrade. Tradespeople. GS  
     (Hubbard. Swallow. MSG)  
 \*Swallow is come. Tufts. CL  
 Swan of slenderness. *See* Little red lark. EFS—FS  
 Swedish schottische. FDM  
     Music only  
 Sweeping and dusting. Gaynor. SC2  
 \*Sweet and low. Barnby. FS—RCS  
 Sweet Billy Buttercup! pretty little fay. *See* Stoeckel. Billy  
     Buttercup. StN  
 Sweet content. Smith. TLB  
 Sweet Daffy-down-dilly. *See* Smith. Daffy-down-dilly. SL2  
 Sweet Maggie had a little bird. *See* Elliott. Maggie's pet. MG  
 Sweet old story. Kies. MSL  
 Sweet pea. Conrade. GS  
 Sweet-pea ladies. Gaynor. SC2  
 Sweet peas white. *See* Gaynor. Sweet-pea ladies. SC2  
 Sweet red rose. Bartlett. StN  
     (Ingraham. Sweet red rose. StN)  
     (Mosenthal. Sweet red rose. StN)  
 Sweet summer's gone away. Conrade. GS  
 Sweet wildwood flowers. HR  
 Sweetly sing the love of Jesus. *See* Kies. Love of Jesus.  
     MSL  
 Sweetly the birds are singing at Easter dawn. *See* Damrosch.  
     Easter carol. StN  
     (Fairlamb. Easter carol. StN)  
     (Hubbard. Sweetly the birds are singing. MSG)  
 Swiftly round and round it goes. *See* Cushman. Wheel song.  
     EL  
 Swiftly thro' the card so white. *See* Smith. Sewing song. SL2  
 Swiftly walk over the western wave. *See* Smith. Tonight. TLB  
 Swine-herder. NG  
 Swing. Gaynor. SC2  
 Swing. Stevenson. BM—CGV—CM—EL—LBS—SM—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Swing.  
 Swing, cradle, swing. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Pollock. Sailor boy. HR)  
 \*Swing high and swing low. DeKoven. FSC  
 Swing high, swing low, my tawny papoose. *See* Schwartz.  
     Indian lullaby. BSS  
 Swing it here; swing it there. *See* Knotted handkerchief. KK

Swing song. Fontaine. HMC2

Music only

Swing thee low in thy cradle soft. *See* Hitte. Indian lullaby.  
DM

(Conrade. Indian cradle song. GS)

Swing, swong! this is the way. *See* Smith. Tick, tock! SM

Swing the shining sickle. *See* Gaynor. Thanksgiving song.  
SC1

Swinging. Conrade. GS

Swinging 'neath the old apple tree. KM

Swinging, swinging, swinging, swinging. *See* Swinging 'neath  
the old apple tree. KM

Switzer's farewell. EFS

Swoop-a-hoo! swoop-a-hoo! *See* Bartlett. Song of the roller  
skates. StN

Sword and a gun. *See* Taubert. Soldier song. FS—SL2

Sword dance. NEB2

System. Stevenson. CGV

(Fisher. System. CGV)

Table army. LBS

Table exercises for attention. Reed. TGS

Tabram. Fisherman. KC

— Haymakers. KC

— Mowers. KC

\*Taddypole and pollywog lived together in a bog. EL—HR

\*Taffy was a Welshman. Elliott. MG

Tailor. Gaynor. LL

Tailor. Hailmann. HR

Tailor. Smith. SL2

Tailor's dance. BFD

Take care I tell you. *See* Duke and the castle. HC

Take me, take me, mother, pray. *See* Froebel. Toyman and  
the maiden. MP

Take, thou lovely child of spring. *See* Grieg. First primrose.  
FS

Tally-ho. Schoenefeld. HMC1

Music only

Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum. *See* Fir and the pine. RCS  
(Fir tree. FS)

Tantoli. FDM

Music only

Tap, tap, listen to the rain-drops fall. *See* Hitte. Rain. DM

Tarantella. Smith. HMC2

Music only

Tarentella Meridionale. FDM

Music only

- Tarentella. Burchenal. BFD  
 Target. Bullard. SM  
 Target. *See* Froebel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP  
     (Hubbard. Target. MSG)  
     (Adaptation: Hurd. Kite. PTS)  
     (Adaptation: Reed. Kite. TGS)  
 Target game. Gaynor. SC1  
 Target maker. Gaynor. SC1  
 Taste song. Smith. SL2  
 Tasting. Hubbard. MSG  
     (Wiggin. Tasting. KC)  
 Tasting. Meissner. ASC  
 Tasting. Smith. SL2  
 Tasting. Wiggin. KC  
     (Hubbard. Tasting. MSG)  
 Tattler's Mistress Swallow for she gossips all the day. *See*  
     Gaynor. Frau Schwalbe. LL  
 Taubert. Birds in the nest. RCS  
 — Busy brook. RCS  
 — By-low-by. RCS  
 — Doll's cradle song. RCS  
 — Down in the grassy meadow. RCS  
 — Drummer. SL2  
 — Eia popeia. RCS  
 — Farmer and the doves. RCS  
 — Hildebrandshagen. RCS  
 — It's raining. RCS  
 — Like a fairy. RCS  
 — Meadow daisy. RCS  
 — Postillion. RCS  
 — Sand man. RCS  
 — Sleep, thou, my darling. RCS  
 — Soldier song. FS—SL2  
 — Sparrow's greeting. RCS  
 — Trade game. KC  
 Taylor. Children and the sheep. HR  
     (Cole. Sheep. CM)  
     (Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)  
 — My kitty. HR  
 — Pretty cow. CM  
     (Taylor. Thank you, pretty cow. CL—HR—SL1)  
 — Thank you, pretty cow. CL—CM—HR—SL1  
     (Taylor. Pretty cow. CM)  
     (Cole. Thank you, pretty cow. CM)  
     (Seidell. Thank you, pretty cow.. HR)  
     (Smith. Thank you, pretty cow. SL1)  
     (Tufts. Thank you, pretty cow. CL)



- Taylor. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL—HR—LL—MG—SHS—  
SL1—SM—WS  
(Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. MG—SL1—SM)  
(Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. LL)  
(Hill. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. SHS)  
(Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL)  
(Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR)  
(Walker. Twinkle, twinkle little star. WS)
- Violet. HR—WS
- Wind and sea. TLB
- Tching-a-ring-a-ring-tching, Feast of lanterns. *See* Elliott.  
Feast of lanterns. MG
- Tea-kettle. Gaynor. SC1
- Tea kettle's singing a song. *See* Gaynor. Tea kettle. SC1
- Teacher of gymnastics. Hailmann. HR  
(Variant: Little master of gymnastics. PS)  
(Variant: Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)  
(Variant: Wiggin. Imitation game. KC)
- Teacher's hymn. Hailmann. HR  
(Bacon. Mother's hymn. EL)  
(Osgood. Mother's hymn. EL)  
(Teachers' hymn, II. KC)
- Teachers' hymn, I and II. KC
- Telegraph. Gaynor. SC2
- Telegraph. Neidlinger. ES1
- Telephone. Gaynor. SC2
- Tell me how Chris-cradle sings. *See* Hubbard. Chris-cradle  
sings. MSG
- Tell me, little children. *See* Foote. Nikolina. StN
- Tell me, little Daisy. *See* Gaynor. Household hints. LL
- \*Tell me the tone that the cricket sings. Schwartz. BSS
- Tell us year before you go ding, dong! *See* Hoffman. Ding,  
dong! StN  
(Molloy. Ding, dong! StN)
- Tempora! O mores! TLB
- Ten little Indians. HC
- \*Ten little ponies. Knowlton. NS
- Ten white eggs in a nest of hay. *See* Gaynor. Lesson in arith-  
metic. LL
- Tender flowers that early grow. *See* Martin. Springtime. MSL
- Tender little violet. *See* Gaynor. Violet SC1
- Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS  
(Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)  
(Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)  
(Tufts. Little birdie. CL)
- Blow bugle, blow. TLB

- Tennyson. Cradle song. EL  
 (Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)  
 (Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)  
 (Tufts. Little birdie. CL)  
 — Crossing the bar. TLB  
 — Home they brought her warrior dead. TLB  
 — Little birdie. CL  
 (Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)  
 (Tennyson. What does little birdie say. SM)  
 (Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)  
 — Ring out, wild bells. TLB  
 — Sweet and low. FS—RCS  
 — What does little birdie say? SM  
 (Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)  
 (Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)  
 (Tufts. Little birdie. CL)  
 Terhune. Christmas carol. CC  
 — Coaching carol. CC  
 — Cradle carol. CC  
 — Kitchen carol. CC  
 — Minuet. CC  
 — New calash. CC  
 — Red and white. CC  
 — Sampler. CC  
 — Sedan chair. CC  
 — Spinet. CC  
 — Spinning carol. CC  
 — Tithing man. CC  
 — Train band. CC  
 — Watchman. CC  
 — Well sweep. CC  
 Thalberg. November, No. 1. GS  
 Than old Judea fairer. See Kies. Children's day. MSL  
 Thank Thee, Father, for this day. See Gaynor. Prayer. LL  
 \*Thank you, pretty cow. Taylor. CL—CM—HR—SL1  
*For composers see* Taylor. Thank you, pretty cow  
 Thanks for constant care. Hill. SHS  
 Thanks for daily blessings. Hill. SHS  
 Thanks for food, I and II. Smith. LCD  
 Thanks to Thee, O God we give. See Smith. Thanks for food,  
 II. LCD  
 Thanksgiving. Child. GS  
 Thanksgiving. Gaynor. LL  
 Thanksgiving. Hill. HS  
 Thanksgiving day. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Conrade. Thanksgiving day. GS)  
 (Morton. Thanksgiving song. WS)  
 (Sleigh ride. HR)

- Thanksgiving day has come at last. *See* Hurd. Thanksgiving game. PTS
- Thanksgiving for harvest. Sherwood. HS
- Thanksgiving game. Hurd. PTS
- Thanksgiving joys. Conrade. GS
- Thanksgiving song. Bingham. BM
- Thanksgiving song. Brewster. BSS
- Thanksgiving song. Gaynor. SC1
- Thanksgiving song. Himmel. SHS
- Thanksgiving song. Jenks. EL
- Thanksgiving song. Rust. EL
- Thanksgiving song. Sawyer. EL
- Thanksgiving song. Smith. SL2
- Thaxter. Alder by the river. EL—WS
- Chanticleer. StN
- It is spring. NS
- My pansies. EL
- Nikolina. StN
- Thayer. Joyfully, joyfully. WS
- The while we are singing this morning song. *See* Neidlinger. ES2
- Their scythes the mowers sharpened. *See* Tabram. Mowers. KC
- Theme from impromptu. Schubert. HMC1
- Music only
- Theme from sonata. Mozart. HMC1
- Music only
- There are three men of Gotham. *See* Smeltzer. Three men of Gotham. SZ
- There he comes! I hear his horn. *See* Bingham. Balloon Man. BM
- There he stood, the snow-man. *See* Smith. Bold snow-man. LCD
- Then hoist the main sail. *See* Gaynor. Sail. LL
- There is a brooklet just over the way. *See* Hubbard. There is a brooklet. MSG
- (Hubbard. Nearer to Heaven we'll be. MSG)
- There is a little artist. *See* Conrade. Fairy artist. GS
- There is not in this wide world a valley so sweet. *See* Meeting of the waters. TLB
- There is one bright star in heaven. *See* Klein. My mother's memory. TLB
- There lived a sage in days of yore. *See* Bullard. Pigtail. TLB
- There once was a bird that lived up in a tree. *See* DeKoven. Fiddle-dee-dee. FSC
- There once was a house in olden time. *See* Neidlinger. Story of the house. ES2
- There's a fairy flying o'er the sea. *See* Sea breeze. FS
- There's a flower within my hand. *See* Hubbard. Smelling. MSG
- (Smith. Smelling. SL2)
- (Wiggin. Smelling. KC)

- There's a little old man. *See* Neidlinger. Snow man. SSS  
 There's a little wee man in a little wee house. *See* Gaynor. Little shoemaker. SC1  
 There's a merry little brown thrush. *See* Hubbard. Little brown thrush. MSG  
 There's a music up in the frozen hills. *See* Hadley. Easter. TLB  
 There's a plump little chap in a speckled coat. *See* Conrade. Bob White. GS  
 There's a pretty Poll Parrott all yellow and green. *See* Bingham. Pretty Poll Parrott. BM  
 There's a purple tint on the woodland leaves. *See* Conrade. Sweet summer's gone away. GS  
 \*There's a ship on the sea. Allen. StN  
   (Damrosch. There's a ship on the sea. StN)  
   (Fisher. There's a ship on the sea. StN)  
 \*There's a song in the air. Draper. EL  
 There's a time for every thing. *See* Signals of time. SHS  
 There's a very old man. *See* Neidlinger. Windy day. SSS  
 There's a wee little nest. *See* Gaynor. Bird's nest. SC1  
 There's a wise old owl in the tree. *See* Gaynor. Owl. SC1  
 There's a wonderful tree, a wonderful tree. *See* Schilling. Wonderful tree. WS  
 There's always a sun and a moon. *See* Neidlinger. Day and night. ES1  
 There's no dew left on the daisies and clover. *See* Seven times one. BSS  
 \*There she stands, a lovely creature. NG  
 There's something very funny a-sitting over there. *See* Funkhouser. Jack o'lantern. FSK  
 There strayed a pretty shepherdess. *See* Shepherdess and the cuckoo. RCS  
 There they go in the pond below. *See* Sawyer. Duck game. EL  
 \*There was a crooked man. Elliott. MG  
 There was a farmer had a dog. *See* Bingo. JB  
 There was a field that waiting lay. *See* Roeske. How the corn grew. PFP  
 \*There was a jolly miller. JB  
 There was a jolly miller once. *See* Jolly Miller. CBO—FS  
 \*There was a lady loved a swine. CBO  
 There was a little fellow whose name was Guillori. *See* Father Guillori. RCS  
   (Petit chasseur. BB)  
 There was a little gardener who spent the summer days. *See* Knowlton. News for gardeners. NS  
 \*There was a little girl. Chadwick. StN  
   (Warren. There was a little girl. StN)  
 There was a little maiden. *See* Shepherd maiden. FS  
   (Bergere. BB)  
   (Shepherdess. RCS)

- There was a little man and he woo'd a little maid. *See* Little man and little maid. BB—FS
- \*There was a little woman as I've heard tell. RCS  
(Little woman. BB)
- There was a man lived in the moon. *See* Aiken drum. BB
- There was a pretty dandelion. Foote. StN
- There was a small boy with a toot. *See* Bartlett. Boy and the toot. StN
- There was a soft-shell crab. *See* Chadwick. Soft-shell crab. TC
- \*There was a tree stood in the ground. NG  
(Green leaves grew all around. JB)
- There was a wood in valley green. *See* Green leaves grew all around. JB  
(There was a tree stood in the ground. NG)
- There was a youth, and a well beloved youth. *See* Marzials. Bailiff's daughter of Islington. CPP
- There was an old man in a wood. *See* Old man and his wife. LBS
- There was an old woman and what do you think? *See* Old woman of Norwich. BB
- There was an old woman tossed up in a basket. *See* Old woman tossed up in a basket. BB
- \*There was once a little birdie. Cornwell. EL  
(Frost. Birdie's song. WS)  
(Rust. There was once a little birdie. EL)
- There went a fiddler marching. *See* O Tempora! O Mores! TLB
- There were four big owls. *See* Smeltzer. Four owls. SZ
- \*There were four lilies. Haynes. TC
- There were shepherds abiding in the field. *See* Handel. Messiah. TLB
- \*There were three jolly fisherman. JB
- There were three little kittens put on their mittens. *See* Three little kittens. BB—FS
- There were three ravens sat on a tree. *See* Marials. Three ravens. CPP  
(Three ravens. EFS—FS)
- There were two little boys playing out in the snow. *See* Two little boys in the snow. KK
- Thermometer. Neidlinger. ES2
- These are mother's knives and forks. *See* Gaynor. Mother's knives and forks. SC1
- These little birdies in their nest. *See* Hopping birds. WS
- These see His wonders in the deep. *See* Psalter. TLB
- They are having a merry party. *See* Gaynor. Pop-corn people. SC1
- They drive home the cows from the pasture. *See* Hubbard. Little brown hands. MSG
- They need not go so far away. *See* Palmer. Childhood's gold. StN
- Thievish mouse. Elliott. MG
- \*Thing of beauty is a joy forever. Page TLB

- Things of beauty. Mackenzie. TC  
 Think how strange 'twould be if to go a hundred miles. *See* Neidlinger. Comparisons. ES2  
 Third ring song. SHS  
 Thirsty earth one summer day. *See* Kuhlan. Earth and the clouds. HR  
 This is how, all through the night. *See* Walker. Good-morning. WS  
 This is how we spade the ground. *See* Garden game. HC  
 \*This is little Tommy Thumb. Brown. EL  
 This is little yellowhead. *See* Neidlinger. Little yellowhead. SSS  
 This is mamma, kind and dear. *See* Froebel. Family. HR  
 This is mother, kind and tender. *See* Gaynor. Finger play. SC1  
 This is pretty Polly. *See* Neidlinger. Polly. SSS  
 This is the chicken coop. *See* Gaynor. Some lullabys. SC2  
 This is the cow that jumped over the moon. *See* Neidlinger. Old friends. ES2  
 This is the day of light. *See* Barnby. Dawn. TLB  
 This is the dolly that I love best. *See* Grove. Doll song. HS  
 This is the farmer, who planted the corn. *See* Smeltzer. Farmer. SZ  
 This is the grandmamma. *See* Froebel. Grandmamma. MP  
 This is the grandmamma. *See* Walker. Family. WS  
 \*This is the lady going to town. US1  
 This is the little Tommy Thumb. *See* Froebel. Naming the fingers. SM  
 This is the loving mother. *See* Gilchrist. Family. SM  
 (Parker. Family. SM)  
 This is the meadow where all the long day. *See* Roeske. Lambs. PFP  
 This is the month, and this is the happy morn. *See* Smith. Stanzas from the nativity. TLB  
 \*This is the mother. Smith. SL1  
 (Froebel. Mother good and dear. MP)  
 (Hubbard. This is the mother. MSG)  
 This is the way my father sows. *See* Knowlton. Sow, sew, so. NS  
 This is the way that we form our ring. *See* Hill. First ring song. SHS  
 This is the way the cloud comes down. *See* Walker. Weather song. WS.  
 (Hill. Weather song. SHS)  
 (Weather song. HR)  
 \*This is the way the ladies go. LBS  
 This is the way the morning dawns. *See* Brown. A summer day. EL  
 This is the way the rain comes down. *See* Hill. Weather song. SHS  
 (Walker. Weather song. WS)  
 (Weather song. HR)

- This is the way the sunshine comes down. *See* Weather song. HR  
 (Hill. Weather song. SHS)  
 (Walker. Weather song. WS)
- This is your birthday, my dear, my dear. *See* Hill. Song for a child's birthday. HS
- This little ball may visit you. *See* Hurd. Ball game. (Color). EL
- This little bird lived in a tree. *See* Tufts. Song of the five fingers. CL
- This little pig went to town. *See* Ernst. Five little pigs. HR
- This little thumb. Frobel. MP  
 (Frobel. Finger play. KC)  
 (Hubbard. What's this? MSG)
- This piece of wood I lengthwise lay. *See* Frobel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP)  
 (Adaptation: Hurd. Kite. PTS)  
 (Adaptation: Reed. Kite. TGS)  
 (Hubbard. Target. MSG)
- This way, that way turns the weather vane. *See* Osgood. Weather-vane. SM
- Thistles' story. Cole. CM
- Thomas. Bed time. EL
- Thompson. Glad Christmas tide. EL
- Thou blossom bright with autumn dew. *See* Lang. To the fringed gentian. TLB
- Thou crownest the year with thy goodness. Martin. MSL
- Thou holy child. RCS
- Thou holy Jesus, meek and mild. *See* Reinecke. Christmas hymn. EFS
- Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace. *See* Williams. Trust. TLB
- Thou wilt not cower in the dust. *See* Maryland, my Maryland. EFS
- Though you're not my partner. *See* You are not my partner. KK
- \*Though your eyes are blinded. Smith. SL2
- Though your little eyes are blinded. *See* Hubbard. Touching. MSG  
 (Wiggin. Touching. KC)
- Threading the needle. EL
- Three big white stepping stones. *See* Gaynor. Stepping stones. SC2
- \*Three blind mice. CBO—FS—LL—OYA
- \*Three children sliding on the ice. CBO  
 (Elliott. Three children sliding. MG)  
 (Tufts. Three children sliding. CL)
- \*Three crows. Elliott. MG
- Three dukes a-riding. OYA  
 (Here come three dukes a-riding. NEB1)  
 (Variant: Here comes one duke a-riding. JB)  
 (Variant: Here comes one soldier marching. HC)
- \*Three fishers. Macfarren. TLB



- \*Three funny old men. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Three-in-hand is slowly rolling. Troika. EFS  
 \*Three jolly little boys. LBS  
 Three kings of Orient. Hopkins. FS  
 Three knights went riding away to the war. *See* Parting. TLB  
 \*Three little doves. Knowlton. NS  
 Three little kittens. BB—FS  
 \*Three little mice. Elliott. MG  
 Three men of Gotham. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Three men's reel. FDM  
     Music only  
 Three of us afloat. *See* Stevenson. Pirate story. SS  
     (Stanford. Pirate story. SS)  
 Three ravens. EFS—FS  
     (Marzials. Three ravens. CPP)  
 Three shining sides of glass have I. *See* Gaynor. Prism game.  
     SC2  
 Three times round goes the gallant ship. *See* Wind blows high.  
     JB  
 Three wise old women were they. *See* Bartlett. Three wise  
     women. STN  
     (Stanley. Three wise women. StN)  
 Three wise women. Bartlett. StN  
     (Stanley. Three wise women. StN)  
 Three years old. Smith. LCD  
 Threshers. Seeboeck. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Through fair grassy meadows. *See* Hill. Brooklet's song. HS  
 \*Through love to light. Mackenzie. TC  
 Through painted windows. *See* Smith. Church. SL2  
 Through the chequered window pane. *See* Froebel. Window. MP  
 Through the golden meadows. *See* Knight and the lady. JB  
 Through the pleasant meadow side. *See* Stevenson. Hayloft. LBS  
     —SF  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Hayloft.  
 Thro' the streets and o'er the snow. *See* Rossini. Sleighing. HR  
 Through time to come as in ages past. *See* Neidlinger. Nature's  
     novel. ES2  
 Thrupp. Chickens round the gate. GS  
     (Hubbard. See the chickens round the gate. MSG)  
     (Seidell. See the chickens round the gate. HR)  
 Thumb I count as one. *See* Finger plays, No. 19. PS  
     (Adapted from Froebel. Numbering the fingers. SM)  
 Thumb is one. *See* Froebel. Numbering the fingers. SM  
     (Adaptation: Finger play, No. 19. PS)  
 \*Thumbkin says "I'll dance." Hubbard. MSG  
     (Walker. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." WS)  
     (Variant: Smith. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." SL1)



- \*Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." Hubbard. MSG  
(Froebel. Finger song. MP)
- \*Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." Smith. SL1—SM  
(Adapted from Froebel. Finger song. MP)
- Thumbs up. KK
- Thunder. Neidlinger. FS1
- Thunder storm. HR
- Thus spake the mother fish. *See* Sherwood. Good advice. HS
- Tick, tack! Froebel. MP  
(Hubbard. Tick, tack. MSG)
- Tick-tack. Reinecke. SM
- Tick, tack, tee. *See* Reinecke. Mill. SL1
- Tick tack! tick tack! Hear the old clock. *See* Reinecke. Tick-  
tack. SM
- Tick, tock! Gaynor. LL
- Tick, tock! Miller. SM
- Tick, tock! Neidlinger. SSS
- Tick, tock, old clock, strike the hour for baby. *See* Brewster.  
Slumber song. BSS
- Tick-tock, tick-tock. *See* Gaynor. Song of the kitchen clock.  
SC1
- Tick tock, tick tock. *See* Kohl. Pendulum. HR
- Tick-tock, tick-tock! Amy, Jammie, Jo and Jock. *See* Smith.  
Bed time. LCD
- Tick, tock, tick, tock! Busy, friendly, helpful clock. *See* Smith.  
Song of the clock. SL2
- "Tickity tock!" Hark to the clock. *See* Grove. Bed time. HS
- \*Tiddlely-winks and Tiddlely-wee. Neidlinger. SSS
- Tide. Neidlinger. ES1
- Time. Tufts. CL
- Time for play. Koehler. HR
- Time to rise. Stevenson. CGV  
(Fisher. Time to rise. CGV)
- Timid, blue-eyed flower. *See* Naegeli. Violet. HR—WS  
(Variant: Naegeli. Violet. RCS)
- Tin soldiers. Neidlinger. SSS
- Ting a-ling, a-ling, a-ling. *See* Smeltzer. Jackie Jingle. SZ
- Ting, ting, tinkle ting! *See* Smith. Bossy cow. LCD
- Tiny fingers in a row. *See* Gilchrist. Beckoning to the chick-  
ens. SM
- Tiny flakes of snow. *See* Gaynor. Snowballs. SV
- Tiny little seed. *See* Brown. Spring song. EL
- \*Tiny little snow-flakes. Batchellor. WS
- Tip-toe march. Montz. IMS
- 'Tis a lesson you should heed. *See* Try, try again. HR
- 'Tis bed-time for the doggy now. *See* Smith. Saying good-night.  
LCD
- 'Tis forty years my old friend John. *See* Land. My old friend  
John. FS

- 'Tis God our Father. *See* Hill. Blessings on effort. SHS  
 'Tis May Day! 'tis May Day! let's up and away. *See* Sherwood.  
 May day invitation. HS  
 'Tis raining, 'tis raining. *See* Froelich. Rain song. KC  
 (Reinecke. Rain song. FC)  
 'Tis spring, the field is ready. *See* Reinecke. Farmer. SL2  
 \*'Tis the last rose of summer. EFS  
 (Last rose of summer. FS)  
 'Tis twelve o'clock. *See* Good-bye. HR  
 'Tis when the lark goes soaring. *See* Chadwick. Kissing time.  
 FSC  
 Tit-tat-toe! *See* Gaynor. House of tit-tat-toe. LL  
 Tithing-man. Terhune. CC.  
 Titoff. Flicker, flicker, fire sprite. FS  
 To a daisy. Dietrich. TC  
 To a dandelion. Gaynor. LL  
 To a honey-bee. Cole. CM  
 To a snowflake. Smith. LCD  
 \*To all you ladies now on land. Marzials. CPP  
 To America. TLB  
 \*To Anacreon in Heav'n. EFS  
 \*To and fro. HR  
 To and fro. Hubbard. MSG  
 To and fro, gay we go. *See* Smith. Dancing song. SL2  
 To and fro, so soft and slow. *See* Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN  
 (Fisher. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Ilsley. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Stanley. Cradle song. StN)  
 (Suck. Cradle song. StN)  
 \*To and fro the ball. Hubbard. MSG  
 To and fro the strong arms go. *See* Allen. Canoe song. EL  
 To and fro, to and fro goes the pendulum. *See* Froebel. Tick,  
 tack! MR  
 (Hubbard. Tick, tack. MSG)  
 To and fro, to and fro, that my ball can nicely do. *See* Hubbard.  
 To and fro. MSG  
 \*To Araby will I wander. EFS  
 \*To Beccles. JB  
 To do to others as I would. *See* Hubbard. Golden rule. MSG  
 To fight the French in Flanders. *See* Duke Marlborough. FS  
 To France were returning two grenadiers. *See* Two grenadiers.  
 TLB  
 \*To market, to market, to buy a fat pig. KM  
 To me the land that gave me birth. *See* At the beginning and  
 at the close of play, no. 2. PS  
 To night. Smith. TLB  
 To push the business on. JB  
 To Santa Claus. Conrade. GS

- To the cool and shaded pond. *See* Reed. Fishes. TGS  
 To the evening star. Reinecke. FC  
 To the fringed gentian. Lang. TLB  
 To the great brown house. *See* Allen. Song of the rain. WS  
 (Smith. Rain song. SL1)  
 To the humble-bee. Reinecke. FC  
 To the lords of convention. *See* Bonnie Dundee. EFS  
 To the mill let us go. *See* Hitte. Mill. DM  
 To the nightingale. Reinecke. FC  
 To the sky and back. Smith. LCD  
 To the sleeping seeds. *See* Hill. Sunshine's message. SHS  
 To the war the Cossack goes. *See* Lovely Minka. FS  
 To the wild flowers. Sheehan. OSM  
 \*To the woods, O come away. KK  
 To thy loving parents. *See* Reinecke. Birthday song. SL1  
 (Reinecke. Mother's birthday. FC)  
 To Ting. FDM  
 Music only  
 To wander is the miller's joy. *See* Miller. PS  
 To work. HR  
 \*Today is the first of May. KK  
 (First of May. BFD)  
 Tom, he was a piper's son. *See* Over the hills and far away.  
 CBO  
 Tom, he was the piper's son. *See* Funkhouser. Tom, Tom, the  
 piper's son. FSK  
 Tom, the piper's son. Elliott. MG  
 (Tom, Tom, the piper's son. CBO)  
 Tom, Tom, the piper's son. Funkhouser. FSK  
 Tom, Tom, the piper's son. *See* Elliott. Tom, the piper's son.  
 MG  
 (Tom, Tom, the piper's son. CBO)  
 Tommy Snooks and Bessie Brooks. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Tommy Tittlemouse. Smeltzer. SZ  
 \*Tooriletoo was a bonnie cock robin. RCS  
 Top. Gaynor. SC2  
 Top. Schoenefeld. HMC1  
 Music only  
 Toppelius. Yes, come, dear, dear Christmas. HS  
 Toss a feather in the air. *See* Gaynor. Feather game. SC2  
 Tossing. Hailman. HR  
 Tossing game. Hailmann. HR  
 Tossing game. Walker. WS  
 Touch the clavier now. *See* Froebel. Pianoforte. MP  
 Touching. Hubbard. MSG  
 (Wiggin. Touching. KC)  
 Touching. Meissner. ASC  
 Touching. Wiggin. KC  
 (Hubbard. Touching. MSG)

- Tournament. Gayrhos. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Tours. Star. TC  
 Tower. Smith. SL1  
 Toyman. HS  
 Toyman and boy. Froebel. MP  
 Toyman and the maiden. Froebel. MP  
 \*Toyman of Nuremberg. Reinecke. FC  
 Toyman's shop. Hill. HS  
 Tra la la, there's joy in the air. *See* Hubbard. Birds must fly.  
     MSG  
 Tra la la! tra la la! wee birds are singing. *See* Gaynor. Spring  
     dance. LL  
 Tra-ra, tra-ra, tra-ra. *See* Froebel. Wild boar. MP  
 Tracks in the snow. Gaynor. SC1  
 Trade game. Taubert. KC  
 Trade game. Wiggin. KC  
 Trade song, I. Wiggin. KC  
     (Working man. HR)  
 Tradespeople. Conrade. GS  
     (Hubbard. Swallow. MSG)  
 Train. EL  
 Train. Smith. LCD  
 Train. Valentine. VBD  
 Train-band. Terhune. CC  
 Train is all ready and we must get on. *See* Train. EL  
 Tramp, tramp, tramp. HR  
     (Hubbard. Let your feet go tramp, tramp! MSG)  
     (Let the feet go tramp. BG)  
 Transformation game. Smith. SM  
 \*Tread the green grass. NG  
 Treasures. Smith. LCD  
 Tree loves me. *See* Gaynor. Tree's friends. SC1  
 Tree was cold. *See* Smith. Tree in winter. SL2  
 Trees are bare and brown. *See* Conrade. November, No. 2. GS  
 Tree's friends. Gaynor. SC1  
 Trekarłspolska. FDM  
     Music only  
 Tremp! ton pain, Marie. *See* Dip your bread, Marie. RCS  
     (Variant: Dip your bread, Polly. LBS)  
 Triangle. FDM  
     Music only  
 Trifles. Tufts. CL  
 \*Tripping we go. Gaynor. LL  
 Troika. EFS  
 Trois princesses. *See* Clear cool pond. FS  
 Trot along! Trot along! *See* Hop, mother Annika. KK  
 Trot de cavalerie. Rubinstein. HMC2  
     Music only

- Trot, trot, trot, through the pasture lot. *See* Little pony. EL  
 Troyte. Troyte's chant. TLB  
 True freedom. Lang. TLB  
 Trum te tum, tum. *See* Taubert. Drummer. SL2  
 Trumpeter's serenade. Spindler. HMC2  
 Trunkles. NEB2  
     Music only  
 Trust. Williams. TLB  
 Try, try again. HR  
 Tschaikowsky. Skylark. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Tufts. Bee is a rover. CL  
 — Birds in summer. CL  
 — Busy bee. CL  
     (Cole. Lesson from the bee. CM)  
 — Busy little husbandman. CL  
 — Buttercups and daisies. CL  
     (Conrade. Buttercups and daisies. GS)  
     (Hubbard. Buttercups and daisies. MSG)  
 — Butterflies are pretty things. CL  
 — Calling the tides. CL  
 — Cherry tree. CL  
 — Coasting. CL  
 — Cock-a-doodle-do! CL  
 — Come here, little robin. CL  
 — Come, my children, come away. CL  
 — Cradle song. CL  
     (Tennyson. Little birdie. CL)  
     (Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)  
     (Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)  
 — Daisy buds. CL  
 — Ding, dong. CL  
 — Dog. CL  
 — Engine song. CL  
 — Golden rule. CL  
 — Humming bird. CL  
 — I had two pigeons. CL  
 — I like little pussy. CL  
     (Elliott. I love little pussy. MG—SL1)  
     (My kitty. HR)  
 — I saw three ships. CL  
     (I saw three ships come sailing by. CBO)  
 — If all the world was apple-pie. CL  
     (If all the world were paper. BB)  
 — Little birdie. CL  
     (Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)  
     (Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)  
     (Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)

- Tufts. Little brother. CL
- Little brown birds. CL
- Little dreamer. CL  
(Osgood. Little dreamer. RCS)
- Little girl's fancies. CL
- Little rain-drops. CL
- Little Robin Redbreast. CL
- Little things. CL
- Little white lily. CL  
(Walker. Little white lily. WS)  
(Smith. Little white lily. SL2)
- Morning hymn. CL
- Morning song. CL
- My little doll Rose. FS
- My pussy. CL
- Nell and her bird. CL
- North wind doth blow. CL  
(Bartlett. North wind doth blow. StN)  
(Conrade. North wind doth blow. GS)  
(Elliott. North wind doth blow. MG—SL1)  
(North wind and the robin. BB)  
(North wind doth blow. HR)
- Now the sun is sinking. CL  
(Wiggin. Slumber song. KC)
- Old Gaelic lullaby. CL  
(Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS)  
(Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB)
- One thing at a time. CL
- Peep of day. CL
- Pigeon house. CL
- Rain, rain. CL
- Robin. CL
- Rocking horse. FS
- Song of the five fingers. CL
- Stop, stop, pretty water. CL  
(Cole. Stop, stop, pretty water. CM)
- Swallow is come. CL
- Thank you, pretty cow. CL  
(Cole. Pretty cow. HR)  
(Seidell. Thank you, pretty cow. HR)  
(Smith. Thank you, pretty cow. SL1)
- Three children sliding. CL  
(Elliott. Three children sliding. MG)  
(Three children sliding on the ice. CBO)
- Time. CL
- Trifles. CL

- Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL  
 (Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. MG—SL1—SM)  
 (Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. LL)  
 (Hill. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. SHS)  
 (Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR)  
 (Walker. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. WS)
- Wave's gift. CL  
 — Welcome swallow. CL  
 — Wind blows sweetly. CL  
 — Winter jewels. CL
- Tulips. Gaynor. SC1  
 Tupper. Skylark. CM  
 Turkey gobbler lived within a barnyard. *See* Gaynor. Why Mr.  
 Gobbler changed his tune. SC2  
 Turkish march. Schoenefeld. HMC2  
 Music only
- \*Turn again, Whittington. RCS  
 Turn around, around. *See* Wiebe. Wheel. KC  
 "Turn!" said the little stream. *See* Hill. Song of the mill-stream.  
 SHS
- \*Turn the big wheel. Gaynor. LL  
 Turner. Waiting to grow. EL  
 Turning, whirling, turning, whirling. *See* Hill. Song of the sewing machine. SHS
- 'Twas a merry time when Jenny Wren was young. *See* Cock Robin and Jenny Wren. CBO  
 'Twas an old, old, old, old lady and a boy that was half past three.  
*See* Cole. One two three. CM  
 'Twas in the lowly stable. *See* Smith. In the Bethlehem stable.  
 LCD
- 'Twas in the merry month of May. Marzials. CPP  
 'Twas on a chill December morn. *See* Washing day. LBS  
 'Twas on a merry time. *See* Cock Robin and Jenny Wren. RCS  
 'Twas this way and that way. Gaynor. LL  
 (Variant: When I was a shoemaker. NG)  
 (Variant: When I was a lady. LBS)  
 (Variant: When I was a schoolgirl. NEB1)  
 (Variant: When I wore flounces. JB)
- 'Twas within a mile of Edinboro' town. *See* Within a mile of Edinboro' town. EFS
- Twenty, eighteen. NEB1  
 Twilight and dawn. SHS  
 Twilight town. Jenks. EL
- \*Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR  
 (Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle little star. MG—SL1—SM)  
 (Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle little star. LL)  
 (Hill. Twinkle, twinkle little star. SHS)  
 (Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle little star. CL)  
 (Walker. Twinkle, twinkle little star. WS)

- Twinkle, twinkle little star. *See* Hubbard. Little star. MSG  
 'Twixt a hill and deep and shelter'd vale. *See* Two hares. RCS  
     (Zwei Hazen. BB)  
 Two birds. Wiebe. KC  
 Two boys in the snow. KK  
 Two crows. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Two grenadiers. TLB  
 Two hands and eight little fingers. *See* Hurd. Children on the  
     tower. PTS  
 Two hands I have. Mozart. HR  
 Two hands, thereon eight fingers are. *See* Froebel. Children at  
     the tower. MP  
     (Hubbard. Two hands. MSG)  
 Two hares. RCS  
     (Zwei Hazen. BB)  
 Two kittens. Clarke. StN  
 Two little birds. Bacon. EL  
 \*Two little birds. Fisher. StN  
 Two little hands. *See* Smith. Children on the tower. SL1  
 Two little hands I have. *See* Fischer. What I have. HR  
 \*Two little maidens all alone. JB  
 Two little roses. Bacon. EL  
 \*Two little windows. Reed. TGS  
 Two merry little builders. *See* Brewster. Robins and pussy wil-  
     low. BSS  
 Two pretty boots are these of mine. *See* Taubert. Sand man. RCS  
 Two Robin Redbreasts built their nest. *See* Tufts. Robin Red-  
     breasts. CL  
     (Two Robin Redbreasts. HR)  
     (Walker. Two Robin Redbreasts. WS)  
 \*Two stars are in heaven. FS  
 Two years old. Smith. LCD  
 Tyrolese and his child. EFS  
 \*Tyrolese are jolly. JB
- Uhland. Good comrade. FS  
 Ukranian dance melody. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Uncrowned kings. Loomis. TLB  
 Under and over the chain is unwound. *See* Rust. Bucket song. EL  
 Under the crimson flow'rets. *See* Reinecke. Birdie's burial. FC  
 Under the glowing sun. *See* Reinecke. Little gardener. SM  
 Under the lindentree. Foerster. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Under the Maypole. Gurlitt. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Up and down and in and out. *See* Froebel. Play with the limbs.  
     SM  
 Up and down, and up and down. *See* Terhune. Kitchen carol. CC



- Up and down the centre we go. *See* Catch the squirrel. USI  
 Up comes the little bucket. *See* Smith. Pail. SL2.  
 \*Up, down. Hailmann. HR  
 Up, down, up down, all the way to London town. *See* Foote.  
     Going to London. StN  
 Up in the apple tree over the way. *See* Holden. My neighbor. EL  
 Up in the tall old tree. *See* Cole. Where the birdies grow. CM  
 Up into the cherry tree. *See* Stevenson. Foreign lands. SS  
     (Stanford. Foreign lands. SS)  
 Up the scale we're climbing. *See* Cole. Scale song, No. 1. CM  
 Up through the mould. *See* Bacon. Daffy-down-dilly. EL  
 Up to us sweet childhood looketh. *See* Bacon. Mother's hymn. EL  
     (Hailmann. Teacher's hymn. HR)  
     (Osgood. Mother's hymn. EL)  
     (Teacher's hymn, II. KC)  
 Up up in the sky. Walker. WS  
     (Ball song. KC)  
     (Direction song. HR)  
 Up, up my little bucket comes. *See* Walker. Bucket song. WS  
     (Hubbard. Bucket song. MSG)  
 \*Up yonder on the mountain. Reinecke. FC  
 Upon a showery night and still. *See* Suck. Dandelion. StN  
 Upon Paul's steeple stands a tree. *See* St. Paul's steeple. CBO  
 Upon the blooming meadow. *See* Reinecke. Forget-me-not. FC—  
     SL1  
     (Jacob. Forget-me-not. WS)  
 Upon the bottom of the sea. *See* Neidlinger. Cable. ES1  
 Upon the meadow. Foerster. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Upon the sweetest summer time. *See* Blow away the morning  
     dew. LBS  
 Useful. Smith. LCD  
  
 V-v-v-v-v buzzing, buzzing, buzzing bees. *See* Fischer. Bees. HR  
 Vafva vadmal. FDM  
     Music only  
 Valentine. Baby's horses. VBD  
 — Cat. VBD  
 — Conductor. VBD  
 — Fireman. VBD  
 — Flower-wagon. VBD  
 — Goldfish. VBD  
 — Good-morning song. VBD  
 — Green grocer. VBD  
 — Policeman. VBD  
 — Polly. VBD  
 — Postman. VBD  
 — Train. VBD  
 — Water-cart. VBD

- Valentine. Damrosch. StN  
 (Fairlamb. Valentine. StN)  
 Valentine day. Gaynor. GS  
 Valentine song. Brewster. BSS  
 Valentines. Gaynor. SC2  
 Valentine's message. Hill. HS  
 Valiant rider. Parlow. HMC1  
     Music only  
 \*Valley boy smiling. EFS  
 Vapperstivals. FDM  
     Music only  
 Varmer he lived in the West Countree. *See* Barkshire tragedy.  
     NEB1  
 Varsoviennne. FDM  
     Music only  
 Veilchen wie so schweigend. *See* Naegeli. Violet. HR—RCS—WS  
 Venetian boatmen's song. Bach. TLB  
 Venturesome children. Seidell. HR  
 Verdi. Little song of gratitude. GS  
 — Raindrops. GS  
 Vesper sparrow now has sung. *See* Gilchrist. Whip-poor-will. TLB  
 Vessel. PS  
     (Hubbard. Ship. MSG)  
 Viens, Aurore. *See* Come, Aurora. FS  
 Village dance. Wiggin. KC  
 Vineyard dance. FDM  
     Music only  
 Vingakersdans. FDM  
     Music only  
 Violet. Bingham. BM  
 Violet. Gaynor. SC1  
 Violet. Naegeli. HR—RCS—WS  
 Violet. Schults. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—SL1—WS  
     (Reinecke. Violet. FC—RCS—SL1—WS)  
     (Kies. Violet. MSL)  
     (Violet. KC)  
 Violet, darling violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS  
     —SL1—WS  
     *For composers see* Schults. Violet  
 Violet, dearest violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—  
     RCS—SL1—WS  
     *For composers see* Schults. Violet  
 Violet does not dress as gay. *See* Bingham. Violet. BM  
 Violet lowly bending. *See* Naegeli. Violet. RCS  
     (Adaptation: Naegeli. Violet. HR—WS)  
 Violet song. Brewster. BSS  
 Virgin stills the crying. *See* Barnby. Cradle song of the Virgin.  
     RCS  
     (Kies. Virgin's cradle song. MSL)

- Virgin's cradle song. Kies. MSL  
 (Barnby. Cradle song of the Virgin. RCS)  
 Visit. Reinecke. SM  
 Visiting game. EL  
 Visiting game. Hayden. HC  
 Vose. Little plant. EL  
 — Plants awakening. EL  
 — Pop corn. EL  
 — Song of chestnuts. EL  
 — Spring secrets. EL  
 Voyage. Hailmann. HR  
 Voyage. Neidlinger. ES2
- Wacht am Rhein. *See* Wilhelm. Watch on the Rhine. FS  
 (Wilhelm. Watch by the Rhine. EFS)  
 Wagner. Pilgrims' chorus. TLB  
 Waiting to grow. EL  
 (Turner. Waiting to grow. EL)  
 Waits. Sawyer. EL  
 Wake, little bird. *See* Gaynor. Awakening. SC2  
 \*Wake! says the sunshine. Hubbard. MSG  
 Wake up fairies. Hayden. HMC1  
 Music only  
 \*Wake up, snowdrop. Atkinson. GS  
 \*Wake up! wake up! the morning light. Bingham. BM  
 \*Waken little children. Ashmall. SL1  
 Waking flowers. Hill. SHS  
 Waking flowers. Reissmann. RCS  
 Wakonda, hear us, hear us. *See* Song of the ghost dances. TLB  
 Walker. All the little sparrows. WS  
 — Baby's lullaby. WS  
 (Elliott. Lullaby. MG—SM)  
 (Lullaby. HR)  
 — Baker. WS  
 — Ball comes round to meet us. WS  
 (Ball comes to meet us. PS)  
 — Birdies in the greenwood. WS  
 (Birdie. PS)  
 (Weber. Birdies in the greenwood. HR)  
 — Birthday song. WS  
 — Bucket song. WS  
 (Hubbard. Bucket song. MSG)  
 — Carol, children, carol. WS  
 — Cartwheel song. WS  
 (Elliott. Cartwheel. SL2)  
 — Children, can you truly tell. WS  
 — Children grateful for meeting. WS  
 — Cooper. WS  
 (Hubbard. Cooper. MSG)

- Walker. Eight white sheep. WS
- Family. WS
- Go over, come back here. WS
- God is there. WS  
(Hubbard. Nature's God is there. MSG)
- Good morning. WS
- Good morning, dear children. WS
- Good morning, new day. WS
- Grasshopper green. WS
- Hop, hop, come birdies all. WS
- It came upon the midnight clear. EL
- Jesus bids us shine. WS  
(Hubbard. Jesus bids us shine. MSG)
- Kitty cat and the mouse. WS  
(Gilchrist. Kitty cat. StN)  
(Kitty cat and the mouse. RCS)
- Little dove, you are welcome. WS
- Little gardens. WS
- Little Jack Frost. WS  
(Cornwell. Little Jack Frost. WS)  
(Little Jack Frost. HR)
- Little white lily. WS  
(Smith. Little white lily. SL2)  
(Tufts. Little white lily. CL)
- Little woodpecker am I. WS
- Morning bright. WS
- My ball comes up to meet me. WS
- My ball lies in its little bed. WS
- Old Year and the new. WS
- Once there was a little kitty. WS
- Our balls are going to bye-low-land. WS
- Our play is o'er. WS  
(Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)  
(Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)  
(Wiggin. Good-bye song. KC)
- Out in the meadows. WS  
(Conrade. Daisies in the meadows. GS)
- Over and back. WS
- Pigeon song. WS  
(Froebel. Pigeon house. MP)  
(Kohl. Pigeon house. HR)  
(Pigeon house. PS)
- Rainbow song. WS
- Snail. WS  
(Koehler. Snail. HR)  
(Hubbard. Snail. MSG)  
(Snail. BG—PS)  
(Snail game. HC)

- Walker. Snow. WS  
     (Hailmann. Oh, see the snow. HR)  
     (Hubbard. See the snow is falling fast. MSG)  
 — Song of the bluebird. EL  
 — Summer song. WS  
 — Thumbkin says, "I'll dance." WS  
     (Hubbard. Thumbkin says, "I'll dance." MSG)  
     (Variant: Smith. Thumbkin says, "I'll dance." SL1)  
 — Tossing game. WS  
     (Twinkle, twinkle little star. HR)  
     (Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle little star. MG—SL1—SM)  
     (Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle little star. LL)  
     (Hill. Twinkle, twinkle little star. SHS)  
     (Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle little star. CL)  
     (Twinkle, twinkle little star. HR)  
 — Two Robin Redbreasts. WS  
     (Tufts. Little Robin Redbreast. CL)  
     (Two Robin Redbreasts. HR)  
 — Up, up in the sky. WS  
 — Weather song. WS  
 — Where do all the daisies go? WS  
     (Conrade. Where they go. GS)  
 — Which way does the wind blow? WS  
 — Winter jewels. WS  
     (Burdett. Million little diamonds. StN)  
     (Damrosch. Million little diamonds. StN)  
     (Tufts. Winter jewels. CL)  
 Walking on stilts. Gayrhos. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Walking on the green grass. NG  
 Walking on the levy. NG  
 Wallbanck. Forget-me-not. GS  
 Waller. Lines written in early spring. TLB  
 — To America. TLB  
 \*Wallflowers, wallflowers. JB  
 Waltz. Funkhouser. FSK  
     Music only  
 Waltz. Hitte. DM  
     Music only  
 Waltz. Weber. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Wandering balls. HR  
 Wandering game. Wiggin. KC  
 Wandering song. Bullard. SM  
 Wandering song. Froebel. SM  
 Wand'ring up and down one day. See Cobbler. HR—LBS  
 Wandering workmen. SL2

War song. Reinhold. HMC2

Music only

Ward. Jerusalem above. TLB

\*Warm hands, warm, the men have gone to plough. CBO—LBS

Warner. Postman. KC

Warren. April snow. StN

— Ironing song. StN

(Smith. Ironing day. SL2)

— Marjorie's almanac. StN

— Night and day. StN

— Queen o' May. StN

— Snow flakes. StN

(Molloy. Snow-flakes. StN)

— There was a little girl. StN

Was eilst du so? *See* Taubert. Busy brook. RCS

Washing. Montz. IMS

Washing and ironing. Hill. SHS

Washing day. LBS

Washing day. Sloane. HS

Washing day. Smith. SL2

\*Washing day has come again. Brown. EL

Washing the clothes. BFD

\*Washington, O Washington, thy name is ever dear. Atkinson.  
GS

Washington the soldier true who won our land. *See* Hubbard.

Washington's birthday. MSG

\*Wassail, a wassail, a wassail and we begin. NEB1

Watch by the Rhine. Wilhelm. EFS

(Watch on the Rhine. Wilhelm. FS)

Watches and clocks. PS

Watches for good reasons never have any sleep. *See* Watches  
and clocks. PS

Watching the flocks. GS

Watchman. Terhune. CC

\*Water, water wild flowers. NG

Watercart. Valentine. VBD

Watering the flowers. Dugan. EL

Waterlilies. Gaynor. SC2

Watermill. US1

Watermill. Andrae. HR

Watersprite. *See* Nigarepolskan. FDM

Music only

Waterwheel. PS

Watts. Busy bee. CL

(Lesson from the bee. CM)

— Ellacombe. TLB

Watts. Lesson from the bee. CM

(Busy bee. CL)

Wave our bonny flag on high. *See* Gaynor. Our flag. SCI

Wave, pretty wave, come over the sea. *See* Tufts. Wave's gift.  
CL

Waves. Smith. LCD

Wave's gift. Tufts. CL

Waves of the ocean roll in with a roar. *See* Smith. Waves.  
LCD

Waves on the sea-shore. Hubbard. MSG

Way down in the buttercup meadow. *See* Hubbard. Down in the buttercup meadow. MSG

Way down in the field where the wheat seeds lie. *See* Hill. Story of the bread. SHS

Way down upon the Suwanee ribber. *See* Foster. Old folks at home. EFS—TLB

We all agree in loving. *See* Marching, no. 29. PS

We all go round the mulberry bush. *See* Going round the mulberry bush. HR

(As we go round the mulberry bush. HC)

(Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)

(Little washerwoman. KK)

(Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS)

We all have found a pleasant place. *See* Koehler. Race. HR

\*We are all little girlies. JB

\*We are all nodding, nid, nid, nodding. LBS

(Variant: And we're a noddin.' FS)

We are butterflies dipping as we flit. *See* Gaynor. Butterflies' hide and seek. LL

We are drummer boys. *See* Funkhouser. Drummer boys. FSK

We are fairies from fairy land. *See* Gaynor. Dance of the rainbow fairies. SC1

\*We are happy all the day. Bingham. BM

We are joyous today. *See* Hubbard. Froebel's song. MSG

We are little busy bees. *See* Busy bees. HR

\*We are little soldier men. Smith. SL1

We are little waiters. *See* Wiggin. Little waiters. KC

We are merry children. *See* Stangenberger. Merry helpers. HR

\*We are red birds. Smith. SL2

We are sewing, sewing, sewing. *See* Pettibone. Sewing song. SC1

We are soldiers of the Froebel guard. *See* Rockwell. Marching song for Froebel's birthday. KC

We are the shearers big and strong. *See* Gaynor. Song of the shearer. SC1

We are the sounding buglars. JB

\*We be soldiers three. Marzials. CPP

\*We be three poor mariners. Marzials. CPP

We birds are a merry set. *See* Birds. PS

(Hubbard. Hoping and flying together. MSG)

\*We cats get up in the morning. LBS

We caught a young squirrel. *See* Squirrel. JB

- We children form a flowery ring. *See* Elliott. Ring. SL2
- We come to see Miss Jennie Jones. *See* Miss Jenny Jones.  
(Variant: Jilly Jo. JB)
- We go across the street. *See* Visiting game. EL
- We have a little blue eye within the ring. *See* Choosing game.  
HC
- We have a little fairy. *See* Knowlton. Little fairy. NS
- We have friends on land and sea. *See* Neidlinger. Sheep. ES1
- We have got an army fit to march around the table. *See* Table  
army. LBS
- We have put our work away. *See* Koehler. Time for play. HR
- We know a lovely garden. *See* Chapek. Garden. HS
- We lightly skip on tip toe, all. *See* Koehler. Skipping. HR—PS
- We'll hire a horse and steal a gig. *See* To push the business on.  
JB
- \*We'll join our hands. Hubbard. MSG
- We'll join our hands and in a circle sing. *See* Hubbard. Sea-  
sons. MSG
- We'll march and march and march around. *See* Reinecke.  
Forming the ring. WS
- We'll march like soldiers brave. *See* Hitte. Little soldiers.  
DM
- We'll mix up some water and meal in a pan. *See* Knowlton.  
Feeding chickens. NS
- We'll open the pigeon house again. *See* Walker. Pigeon song.  
WS  
(Kohl. Pigeon house. HR)  
(Pigeon house. PS)
- We'll play we're giants tall. *See* Gaynor. Giants. SC1
- \*We'll stand up straight. Gaynor. SC1
- We'll sweep. Terhune. CC
- We'll turn to our places. *See* Wiggin. Ring song, no. 4. KC
- We love this blessed land of ours. *See* Reed. Our land. HS—  
TGS
- We love to go a-roaming. *See* Bullard. Wandering song. SM
- We made a see-saw yesterday. *See* Neidlinger. See-saw. SSS
- \*We march like soldiers. Gaynor. SC1
- We meet again together. *See* Afternoon song. KC
- We open now our pigeon house. *See* Kohl. Pigeon house. HR  
(Froebel. Pigeon house. MP)  
(Pigeon house. PS)  
(Walker. Pigeon song. WS)
- \*We plow the fields. Smith. SL2
- \*We praise Thee, Lord. Lvoff. FS
- \*We're a band of happy children. KC
- We're a band of merry merry workmen. *See* Smith. Merry  
workers. SL2
- We're a-noddin'. FS  
(Variant: We are all nodding. LBS)



- We're busy making shoes. *See* Libby. Shoemaker. WS  
 We're marching round the valley. *See* Marching round the valley. USI  
 We're playing at railway. *See* Wiseneder. Railway. HR  
 \*We're playing together. Smith. SL2  
 We sail toward evening's loving star. *See* Parker. Even song. TC  
 We say good day. KK  
 We send a "Merry Christmas" thro' the air. *See* Hubbard. Christmas greeting. MSG  
 We thank the Heav'nly Father for sunshine and for rain. *See* Saville. Song of thanks. HS  
 We thank Thee. George. GS  
 We thank Thee, dear Father, for care through the night. *See* Knowlton. Morning prayer. NS  
 \*We thank Thee, Father, for the love. Sherwood. HS  
 We thank Thee, loving Father. *See* Germer. Choral. HMC1  
 We, the slender twigs are taking. *See* Hubbard. Basket of flowers. MSG  
 We three Kings of Orient are. *See* Hopkins. Three Kings of Orient. FS  
 We throw our balls up, up so high. *See* Hailmann. Tossing. HR  
 We twine the boughs of holly green. *See* Christmas wreath. HC  
 We two together. Gilchrist. TLB  
 We walk with equal paces. *See* Marching, no. 28. PS  
 We weave brown velvet jackets. *See* Gaynor. Cat tails. SC2  
 \*We welcome you, dear friends. Hubbard. MSG  
 We went to the meadow and what did we see? *See* Smith. Green leafy tree. LCD  
 We will blind Jamie's eyes. *See* Gaynor. Guessing game. SC1  
 We will fetch you a pint of wine. *See* Roman soldiers. JB  
 We will wash our clothes, we'll wash them. *See* Washing the clothes. BFD  
 We won't go home till morning. NEB2  
     Music only  
 We won't go home until morning. *See* For he's a jolly good fellow. EFS  
 Wearily at daylight's close. *See* Reinecke. Evening prayer. FC—HR—SL1  
 Wearing of the green. EFS  
 Weary fingers. HR  
 Weary now the little fingers. *See* Weary fingers. HR  
 Weather song. Hill. SHS  
     (Walker. Weather song. WS)  
     (Weather song. HR)  
 Weather vane. BSS

- Weather vane. Froebel. MP  
     (Hailmann. Weathervane. HR)  
 Weather vane. Gaynor. SC2  
 Weather vane. Kohl. SM  
 Weather vane. Osgood. SM  
 Weather vane. Smith. LCD  
 Weather vane is perch'd on high. *See* Kohl. Weather vane.  
     SM  
 Weather vane is turning. *See* Weather vane. BSS  
 \*Weathercock high on the tower. PS  
 Weatherly. Christmas bells. EL  
 Weave, children, weave. *See* Reinecke. Weaving song. HR  
 \*Weave in, my hardy life. Stucken. TLB  
 \*Weave the homespun and strike together. KK  
 Weave the little basket. *See* Froebel. Basket. MP  
     (Smith. Flower basket. SM)  
 Weaving. Gaynor. SC1  
 Weaving dance. *See* Vafva vadmál. FDM  
     Music only  
 Weaving game. HC  
 Weaving song. WS  
 Weaving song. Reinecke. HR  
 Webbe. Epitaph on a parish clerk. TLB  
 Weber. Birdies in the greenwood. HR  
     (Birdie. PS)  
     (Walker. Birdies in the greenwood. WS)  
 — Dance, little baby. HR  
 — Darling little fingers. HR  
 — Hunter's song. RCS  
 — On the sea. HR  
 — Ring song, no. 1. KC  
 — Waltz. HMC2  
     Music only  
 Wee little star. *See* Tours. Star. TC  
 Wee maiden dear with eyes of blue. *See* Brewster. Valentine  
     song. BSS  
 \*Wee Willie Winkie. LBS  
 "Weel may the keel row." *See* Highland schottische. FDM  
     Music only  
 Weevily wheat. OYA  
 Weidig. Boat song. TC  
     (Fanning. Boat song. TC)  
 — Pilgrims. TC  
 Weisst du, wie viel Sternlein? *See* God knows. RCS  
     (Hubbard. Do you know how many stars? MSG)  
 \*Welcome, little robin. Smith. SL2  
 Welcome, little travelers. *See* Gilchrist. Little travelers. HS  
 Welcome song. Gaynor. SC1

- Welcome swallow. Tufts. CL  
 Welcome the gentle spring. *See* Brewster. Spring song. BSS  
 Welcome the joyous Christmas day. *See* Christmas carol. KC  
 Welcome the merry time of spring. *See* Smith. Welcome to  
 spring. LCD  
 Welcome to spring. Smith. LCD  
 Welcome to the new-born year. *See* Rischart. Now welcome  
 to the newborn year. HR  
 Welcome to the pussy willows. Brown. EL  
 Welcome to you, mother dear. *See* Gaynor. Mother day. GS  
 Welcome, welcome! How do you do? *See* Smith. Greeting  
 song. KC  
 Welcome, welcome swallow. *See* Tufts. Welcome swallow.  
 CL  
 Wenk. Nursery clock. RCS  
 Wer will unter die Soldaten. *See* Kuecken. Little soldier. RCS  
 Were I a sunbeam. *See* Chopin. Spring song. EFS  
 (Chopin. Maiden's wish. FS)  
 Were I the sun so high in heaven soaring. *See* Chopin. Maid-  
 en's wish. FS  
 (Chopin. Spring song. EFS)  
 \*Wert thou in the cauld blast. Mendelssohn. TLB  
 Wesley. Child's prayer. HR  
 West wind. Barnby. TC  
 Who learned you to dance, Babity, Babity? *See* Be Ba Babity.  
 JB  
 Whale. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Wharton. When all the world is young. FS  
 What a bird taught. Hubbard. MSG  
 What a little thing am I. *See* Reinecke. Mamma and the baby.  
 FC  
 What a plague is love. *See* Marzials. Phillida flouts me. CPP  
 What a pretty black-bird. *See* Black-bird song. BSS  
 What are little boys made of? *See* Natural history. CBO  
 What are you saying? *See* Root. Child and the tree. SV  
 What becomes of all the babies? *See* Hill. Stages of life. SHS  
 What can you do? Cole. TC  
 What child is this? *See* Christmas carol. RCS  
 What do birdies dream? Hubbard. MSG  
 What do I see in baby's eyes? *See* Gilchrist. Good night. StN  
 What do you ever suppose, Mamma? *See* Meissner. Smelling.  
 ASC  
 What do you say to the snow to-day? *See* Warren. April  
 snow. StN  
 What do you think came down last night? *See* Dayre. Snow.  
 EL  
 What do you think mother saw on the hill? *See* Smith. Go-  
 ing to sleep. LCD

- What does it mean when the blue bird flies? *See* Bacon. Signs of the seasons. EL
- \*What does little birdie say? Tennyson. SM  
(Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)  
(Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)  
(Tufts. Little birdie. CL)
- What does the baker make, we say? *See* Walker. Baker. WS
- What does the moon say tonight? *See* Sheehan. Mother's lullaby. OSM
- What does the rumbling thunder say? *See* Neidlinger. Thunder. ES1
- What fun it is to be just a tiny girl. *See* Terhune. Sedan chair. CC
- What fun, what jolly fun. *See* Gaynor. Coasting. SC2
- What have we here? *See* Hubbard. Garden gate. MSG
- "What have you got for dinner, Mrs. Bond?" *See* Mrs. Bond. CBO
- What I have. Fischer. HR
- What is it fills our hearts with cheer? *See* Sheehan. Spring is here. OSM
- What is so rare as a day in June? *See* Schneckner. June. TLB
- What is this? This is a gate. *See* Froebel. Barnyard gate. MP  
(Hubbard. Barnyard. MSG)
- \*What must be must. LBS
- What plant we in this apple tree? *See* Roeske. Planting of the apple tree. HS
- What Robin told. Knowlton. NS  
(Johnson. What Robin told. BSS)
- What's this dull town to me? *See* Robin Adair. EFS
- What says the book? *See* Damrosch. In the wood. StN
- What shall little children bring on Christmas day? *See* Batchellor. Blessed day. WS
- What shall we do the long winter thro'? *See* Cornwall. Ferns. EL
- What shall we do when we go out? *See* Holiday. LBS
- What song does the cricket sing? *See* Love and mirth. RCS
- What song shall we sing upon Christmas? *See* Hill. First Christmas song. HS
- What sweet tunes can babies play? *See* Smith. Finger-piano. SL1
- What the bells say. Cole. CM
- What the little things said. Sawyer. WS
- What twitt'ring in the sparrows' nest. *See* Berry. Sparrows' nest. KC
- What, what shall Santa Claus bring Helen? *See* Reinecke. Santa Claus. SL2
- \*What's this? Hubbard. MSG  
(Froebel. Finger play. KC)  
(Froebel. This little thumb. MP)

- Whatever the mother fosters. *See* Froebel. Conclusion. MP  
 Wheatley. Song of the blue-bird. EL  
 Wheel. Wiebe. KC  
 Wheel song. Cushman. EL  
 Wheelbarrow. PS  
 Wheelbarrow. Hubbard. MSG  
 \*Wheelbarrow, wheelbarrow, where shall we go. HR  
 Wheelwright. Smith. SM  
 Wheelwright. Froebel. MP  
     (Hubbard. Wheelwright. MSG)  
 \*When a child goes marching out. LBS  
 When all the ground with snow is white. *See* Knowlton.  
     Snow bird. NS  
 \*When all the world is young. Wharton. FS  
 \*When Bertie goes to the ball. JB  
 When children lay them down to sleep. *See* Schumann. Guar-  
     dian angels. FS  
 \*When Christ was born. Brown. FS  
 When do birds with weary wing. *See* Smith. Friendly dark.  
     LCD  
 When early morning's. *See* Mowers. KC  
 When first I saw sweet Peggy. *See* Low-backed car. EFS—  
     FS  
 When for my native land I sigh. *See* Tyrolese and his child.  
     EFS  
 When good King Arthur ruled this land. *See* King Arthur.  
     CBO  
     (Gaynor. King Arthur. LL)  
     (Reinecke. Good King Arthur. FC)  
 When I am tucked within my bed. *See* Gaynor. Wishing. LL  
 When I go to sleep at night. *See* Knowlton. God loves his little  
     children. NS  
 \*When I grow to be a man. Neidlinger. SSS  
 When I'm softly sleeping. *See* Smith. Sunshine song. SLI  
 When I run about all day. *See* Stanley. Night and day. StN  
     (Warren. Night and day. StN)  
     (Wiggin. Night and day. KC)  
 When I see my biddy hen. *See* Sherwood. Baby's calendar.  
     HS  
 When I survey the world around. *See* Marzials. Leather  
     bottel. CPP  
 When I was a farmer. *See* Gaynor. 'Twas this way and that  
     way. LL  
     *For variants see* When I was a lady.  
 \*When I was a lady, a lady, a lady. LBS  
     (Variant: Gaynor. 'Twas this way and that way. LL)  
     (Variant: When I was a shoemaker. NG)  
     (Variant: When I was a schoolgirl. NEB1)  
     (Variant: When I wore flounces. JB)

- \*When I was a school girl. NEB1  
*For variants see* When I was a lady.
- \*When I was shepherd. FS
- \*When I was a shoemaker. NG  
*For variants see* When I was a lady.
- When I was sick and lay abed. *See* Stevenson. Land of counterpane. LBS—SS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Land of counterpane.
- When I wore flounces. JB  
*For variants see* When I was a lady.
- When it dusky grows. *See* Gaynor. Sandman. LL
- When it is winter time. *See* Merry chimes. KK
- When Jesus came. Martin. MSL
- \*When little birdie bye-bye goes. *See* Elliott. Lullaby. MG—SM  
 (Lullaby. HR)  
 (Walker. Baby's lullaby. WS)
- When little birdie goes to sleep. *See* Neidlinger. Little birdie. SSS
- \*When love is kind. EFS
- When 'tis bright and pleasant weather. *See* Rust. Pleasant weather. EL
- When little Bo-Peep had lost her sheep. *See* Knowlton. Little Bo-Peep. NS
- When little Maizey came to town. *See* Vose. Pop corn. EL
- When mama does the pigeons call. *See* Feeding the pigeons. PS
- When Mr. Toadie wants a coat. *See* Grove. Mr. Toadie's coat. HS
- When morning comes the stars will fade. *See* Story of the day. SHS
- When mother Pussy mewed "Come here!" *See* Smith. Mind-ing the mother. LCD
- When mother was ill. Reinecke. FC
- When o'er earth is breaking. *See* Hubbard. Nature's God is there. MSG  
 (Walker. God is there. WS)
- When our cold hopes show buds again. *See* Berat. My Nor-mandy. FS
- When summer floods the earth with light. *See* Martin. Summer. MSL
- When Sun the Painter goes to work. *See* Neidlinger. ES2
- When the bell within our tower. *See* Smith. Tower. SL1
- When the bloom is on the rye. *See* Bishop. My pretty Jane. EFS
- \*When the bright God of day drove to westward his ray. Marzials. CPP

- When the bright lamp is carried in. *See* Stevenson. Northwest passage-good night. SF  
(Ramsay. Northwest passage—goodnight. SF)
- When the children are safe. *See* Rieff. Christmas tree march. KC
- \*When the earth wakes up in gladness. Fesca. SL1
- When the frosty fall approaches. *See* Beethoven. Autumn song. HR
- When the fuzzy pussy willows. *See* Gaynor. Spring song. SC1
- When the golden sun has set. *See* Zelter. Story of night. SHS
- When the light of day is fading. *See* Mueller. Lamplighter. SHS
- \*When the little children sleep. Reinecke. FC—KC
- \*When the morning sun so bright. HR
- When the night comes on. Cole. CM
- When the night is gently falling. *See* Kies. Rest song. MSL
- When the rain has come down. *See* Atkinson. Rainbow. GS
- When the regiment comes marching by. Gaynor. LL
- \*When the snow is on the ground. Elliott. MG—SL1
- When the spring is seen. *See* Sounds of spring. FS
- When the spring-time comes and the world is gay. *See* Smith. Play in all seasons. LCD
- When the summer comes each year. *See* Kreutzer. Summer song. SHS
- When the summer days had passed. *See* Neidlinger. Lost rose seed. ES1
- When the sun says "Wake" to buds. *See* Sheehan. At Easter-tide. OSM
- When the wind blows cold. *See* Martin. Winter. MSL
- When the yellow sunbeams come. *See* Smith. Good weather. LCD
- When to flow'rs so beautiful the Father gave a name. *See* Hubbard. Forget-me-not. MSG  
(Conrade. Forget-me-not. GS)
- When Tommy Snooks and Bessie Brooks were walking out together. *See* Smeltzer. Tommy Snooks and Bessie Brooks, SZ
- When we are all quiet. *See* Hurd. Ring song. PTS
- When we wake up we say. *See* Gaynor. Language lesson. SC2
- When we would talk about things to our friends. *See* Neidlinger. Mr. Period and his friends. ES2
- \*When we're playing together. WS  
(Guessing game, no. 32. PS)  
(Hubbard. Seeing. MSG)  
(Wiggin. Guessing game. KC)



- When you're told to do a thing. *See* Be thorough. HR
- \*When you send a valentine. Hill. HS
- Whence comes this rush of wings afar. *See* Quercy. Carol of the birds. TLB
- \*Whenever a little child is born. Allen. StN  
(Stanley. Whenever a little child is born. StN)
- When'er a snowflake leaves the sky. *See* Molloy. Snowflakes. StN  
(Fisher. Snowflakes. StN)  
(Warren. Snowflakes. StN)
- Whenever the moon and stars are set. *See* Stevenson. Windy nights. CGV—SF—SSS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Windy nights.
- Whenever the sun comes out. *See* Neidlinger. Shadows. ES2
- Where are the merry merry little men? *See* Roeske. Merry little men. PFP
- Where are you going, Billy Boy? *See* Billy Boy. OYA
- Where are you going, lonely little sparrow? *See* Swallow. FS
- "Where are you going to, my pretty maid?" *See* My pretty maid. CBO—LBS
- Where are you, my baby? *See* Haydn. Hide and seek. SM
- Where are you three foxes going? *See* London bridge. NEB1
- Where did you come from, pretty ball. *See* Gaynor. Baby's toys. SC1
- \*Where do all the daisies go? Walker. WS  
(Conrade. Where they go. GS)
- Where do you come from, you little drops of rain? *See* Tufts. Little rain drops. CL
- Where do you think Wooley Foster can be? *See* Smeltzer. Wooley Foster and Daffy Down Dilly. SZ
- Where go the boats? Stevenson. CBV—LBS—SF—SS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Where go the boats.
- Where has the summer gone? *See* Conrade. Lost, the summer. GS
- Where ha' ye been a' the day? *See* Bonnie laddie, Highland laddie. FS
- Where is little Boy Blue? *See* Dugan. Little Boy Blue. WS  
(Cornwell. Little Boy Blue. EL)
- Where is Marguerita? *See* Marguerite. JB
- Where is my little dog gone? OYA
- Where loud the mill-wheel roareth. *See* Glueck. Mill. FS
- Where 'mid the barley blue flow'rs are found. *See* Reinecke. Barley-Brownie. FC
- Where, oh, where do the birdies go? *See* Cole. When the light comes on. CM
- Where, oh, where is little Boy Blue? *See* Cornwell. Little Boy Blue. EL  
(Dugan. Little Boy Blue. WS)



- Where, O, where is my little dog gone? *See* O where is my little dog gone? OYA
- Where's the milk for baby's supper? *See* Smith. Milk for supper. LCD
- Where shall we walk on our way home from school? *See* Funkhouser. Sidewalk song. FSK
- Where, tell me where is your Highland laddie gone? *See* Blue bells of Scotland. FS
- Where the birdies grow. Cole. CM
- Where the mountain and the valley meet. *See* Hares. LBS
- Where the wild rose spreads its bowers. *See* Kohl. Bird's nest. SM
- Where they go. Conrade. GS  
(Walker. Where do all the daisies go? WS)
- Where they grow. Cole. CM  
(Where they grow. BSS)
- Whether fair, whether foul. *See* Allen. Clouds and sunshine. StN
- \*Which way does the wind blow? Walker WS
- While shepherds watched their flocks by night. Sawyer. EL
- \*While stars of Christmas shine. Hill. HS
- While the spring is still concealing. *See* Gaynor. Valentine day, no. 2. GS
- While we are singing this morning song. *See* Neidlinger. Voyage. ES2
- While we're playing together. *See* Wiggin. Guessing game KC  
(Guessing game, no. 32. PS)  
(Hubbard. Seeing. MSG)  
(When we're playing together. WS)
- While we sing. Hubbard. MSG
- While we sing the ball will wander. *See* Kohl. Ball will wander. HR
- While you sleep. Hadley. TLB
- Whip-poor-will. Gilchrist. TLB
- Whirl about. Smith. LCD
- Whirr! whirr! whirr! goes the spinning wheel. *See* Gaynor. Spinning the yarn. SC1
- White butterflies, bright butterflies frolic and drift. *See* Smith. Butterfly dance. LCD
- White lambkins. HR  
(Moon and the stars. PS)  
(Reinecke. Who has the whitest lambkins? FC—KC)
- \*White sand and grey sand. FS—RCS
- Whiting. Blow, blow thou winter wind. TLB
- Whitman. O captain! My captain! TLB
- We two together. TLB
- Weave in, my hardy life. TLB

Whittier. Barefoot boy. TLB

— Blue bird. MSG—WS

— Prayers of love. TLB

— Teacher's hymn, II KC

(Bacon. Mother's hymn. EL)

(Hailmann. Teacher's hymn. HR)

(Osgood. Mother's hymn. EL)

— Thanksgiving day. *See* Over the river and through the woods.

— Worship. TC

Whittier. Gaynor. GS

\*Whittington for ever. Elliott. MG

Who can this little maiden be? *See* Knowlton. February. NS

Who comes along the upland ways? *See* Johns. Easter song. TLB

Who comes here? *See* Punchinello. HC

\*Who has the finest lambkins? *See* Moon and the stars. PS

(Reinecke. Who has the whitest lambkins? FC—KC)

(White lambkins. HR)

\*Who has the whitest lambkins? FC—KC

(Moon and the stars. PS)

(White lambkins. HR)

Who is at the meadow bars? *See* Gaynor. Milking time. SC2

Who is coming? *See* Smeltzer. Jack and Jill. SZ

Who is hiding in the wood? *See* Riley. Pussy Willow. LL

\*Who is Silvia? TLB

Who is so merry, so merry, heigh-ho! *See* Reinecke. Fairy. FC

\*Who is this so late doth come? JB

Who killed Cock Robin? *See* Elliott. Death and burial of Cock Robin. MG

\*Who liveth so merry in all this land? Marzials. CPP

Who'll be the binder? NG

Who'll buy caller herrin'? *See* Caller herrin'. FS

Who made the first flag? Betty Ross, Betty Ross. *See* Atkinson. First Flag. GS

\*Who's coming over there. LBS

Who's the friendly little chap. *See* Smith. Polite. LCD

\*Who taught the bird? Schlager. HR

(Hubbard. Who taught the little bird? MSG)

Who will buy my top? *See* Toyman. HS

Who will come with me, the jolly rover. *See* Jolly rover. LBS

\*Who will o'er the down so free. Pearsall. FS

Who will take a walk with me? *See* Hill. Toyman's shop. HS

Who would not be glad? Gaynor. LL

Who wouldn't be a bounding ball? *See* Gaynor. Ball. SC2

Who wouldn't be a soldier when the band begins to play? *See* Gaynor. When the regiment goes marching by. LL

- Whoever stole my big black dog. *See* My big black dog. OYA  
 Whom shall I choose for the beautiful band? *See* Gaynor. Game  
 of the beautiful band. LL  
 Why are red roses red? *See* Parker. Rose song. TC  
 \*Why do bells for Christmas ring? Field. BM—SV  
 (Bingham. Why do bells for Christmas ring? BM)  
 (Root. Christmas song. SV)  
 Why do you come to my apple tree? *See* Hubbard. What a bird  
 taught. MSG  
 Why do you scratch me? *See* Dog and cat. RCS  
 Why does the charcoal burner stay? *See* Bullard. Charcoal  
 burner. SM  
 Why Mr. Gobbler changed his tune. Gaynor. SC2  
 Why, moon, it strikes me you're looking quite thin. *See* Conrade.  
 Moon. GS  
 \*Widdy-widdy-wurky I call my fat turkey. LBS  
 (Hausegesinde. BB)  
 (Wide-wide-wenne. RCS)  
 Wide o'er the world. *See* Knowlton. November. NS  
 \*Wide-wide-wenne. RCS  
 (Widdy-widdy-wurky. LBS)  
 (Hausegesinde. BB)  
 Wide, wide world. Gaynor. SC1  
 Wie ist es kalt geworden. *See* Reinecke. Longing for spring. RCS  
 Wiebe. Ranged in rows. KC  
 — Two birds. KC  
 — Wheel. KC  
 Wiegenlied. *See* Brahms. Cradle song. FS  
 Wiesen Blumchen hab' ich gern. *See* Taubert. Meadow daisy.  
 RCS  
 \*Wigamy, wigamy, waterhen. NEB1  
 Wiggin. Ball lullaby. KC  
 — Ball play. KC  
 (Wiggin. Ball song. KC)  
 — Bird game. KC  
 — Building song. KC  
 — Car driver. KC  
 — Christmas carol. KC  
 — Christmas hymn. KC  
 — Christmas waltz-song. KC  
 — Clock game. KC  
 — Closing song. KC  
 — Everyday politeness. KC  
 — Guessing game. KC  
 (Guessing game, No. 32. PS)  
 (Hubbard. Seeing. MSG)  
 (When we're playing together. WS)

- Wiggin. Family finger play. KC  
— Fish-seller. KC  
— Fishes. KC  
— Flight of the birds. KC  
— Flower game. KC  
— Fruit market. KC  
— God is ever good. KC  
— Good-bye song. KC  
    (Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)  
    (Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)  
    (Walker. Our play is o'er. WS)  
— Good morning. KC  
— Imitation game. KC  
    (Little master of gymnastics. PS)  
    (Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)  
— Just like this. KC  
— Keeping time. KC  
— Kindergartner's funeral hymn. KC  
— Kindergartner's morning greeting. KC  
— Kindergartner's song. KC  
— Little doves. KC  
— Little waiters. KC  
— Merry Christmas has come. KC  
— Morning greeting. KC  
— Morning hymn. KC  
— Morning prayer. KC  
— Night and day. KC  
— Ring song. KC  
— Second gift song. KC  
— Seeing game. KC  
— Slumber song. KC  
    (Tufts. Now the sun is sinking. CL)  
— Slumber song of the birdlings. KC  
— Smelling. KC  
    (Hubbard. Smelling. MSG)  
    (Smith. Smelling. SL2)  
— Spider and the flies. KC  
— Spring birds. KC  
— Spring's call to the flowers. KC  
— Tasting. KC  
    (Hubbard. Tasting. MSG)  
— Touching. KC  
    (Hubbard. Touching. MSG)  
— Trade game, I. KC  
    (Workingman. HR)  
— Trade game, II. KC  
— Village dance. KC  
— Wandering game. KC

- Wiggin. Window. KC  
 (Froebel. Little window. MP)  
 (Hubbard. Oh, see the light. MSG)
- Wild boar. Froebel. MP
- Wild horseman. Schumann. HMC1  
 Music only
- Wild rose. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS—RCS  
*For composers see* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein
- Wild wind. Fisher. StN
- Wilhelm. Watch on the Rhine. EFS—FS
- Will o' the wisp. Behr. HMC2  
 Music only
- Will winter never be over? *See* Marston February. EL
- Will you attend to my saga old? *See* Ormen lange. KK
- Will you buy my sweet lavender? *See* Maitland. Lavender cry.  
 NEB1
- Will you hear a Spanish lady? *See* Marzials. Spanish lady. CPP
- Will you surrender? *See* King of the Barbarbees. JB
- Will you walk into my parlour? *See* Elliott. Spider and the fly.  
 NG
- Willcox. Christine's Christmas carol. EL
- Williams. Trust. TLB
- Willie, Willie, come to me. *See* Hailmann. Giving the balls. HR
- Willow, willow. Marzials. CPP
- Wills. Autumn fires. EL  
 (Ramsey. Autumn fires. SF)
- How the wind blows. EL
- Rock-a-baby. EL  
 (Parry. Rock-a-baby. TC)  
 (Seeboeck. Rock-a-baby. TC)
- Wilm. Mazurka. HMC2  
 Music only.
- Winchester. Train. EL
- Wind. Allen. EL
- Wind. Cornwall. EL  
 (Bertini. I am the wind. HR)  
 (Hubbard. I am the wind. HSG)  
 (Sawyer. Wind. EL)
- Wind. Gaynor. SC1
- Wind. Sawyer. EL  
 (Bertini. I am the wind. HR)  
 (Cornwell. Wind. EL)  
 (Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)
- Wind. Stevenson. CGV—EL—LBS—SF—SL1—SM—SS  
*For composers see* Stevenson. Wind
- Wind and sea. Cauffman. TLB
- Wind and the leaves. Dugan. EL
- Wind blew low, the wind blew high. *See* Smith. Busy wind. LCD

- Wind blows high. JB  
 Wind blows high, the wind blows low. *See* Wills. How the wind blows. EL  
 \*Wind blows sweetly. Tufts. CL  
 Wind blows, the sun shines. *See* Knowlton. It is spring. NS  
 Wind came forth one autumn morn. *See* Burnett. Song of the wind. HS  
 Wind came howling at our door. *See* Fisher. Wild wind. StN  
 \*Wind, gentle evergreen. Hayes. TLB  
 Wind must blow to turn the mill. *See* Heerwart. Windmill. KC  
 (Seidell. Windmill. HR)  
 Wind one gusty morning. *See* Smith. Merry wind. LCD  
 Wind song. Hill. SHS  
 Wind song. Root. SV  
 Wind song. Stevenson.  
     *See* Stevenson. Wind. CGV—EL—LBS—SF—SM—SL1—SS  
 \*Windflower. Roeske. HS  
 Winding the clock. Gaynor. SC1  
 Windmill. PS—WS  
     (Stangenberger. Windmill. HR)  
 Windmill. Atkinson. GS  
 Windmill. Gaynor. SC1  
 Windmill. Heerwart. KC  
     (Seidell. Windmill. HR)  
 Windmill. Jensen. HMC1  
     Music only  
 Windmill. Jensen. SL1—SM  
 Windmill. Nelham. RCS  
 Windmill. Seidell. HR  
     (Heerwart. Windmill. KC)  
 Windmill. Stangenberger. HR  
     (Windmill. PS—WS)  
 Windmill holds its arms so high. *See* Atkinson. Windmill. GS  
 Windmill is whirling away up so high. *See* Gaynor. Windmill. SC1  
 Windmill's fans around they go. *See* Jensen. Windmill. SL1—SM  
 Window. Froebel. MP  
 Window. Smith. SM  
 Window. Wiggin. KC  
     (Froebel. Little window. MP)  
     (Hubbard. Oh, see the light. MSG)  
 Winds. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Winds are playing on the branches. *See* Kjerulf. Spring song. SL1  
 Windy day. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Windy nights. Stevenson. CGV—SF—SS  
     *For composers see* Stevenson. Windy nights

Winged singers ever keep two and two together. *See* Lonely bird.  
PS

Winslow. Cradle nest. HS

— Going to market. HS

Winter. HS

Winter. PS

Winter. Haydn. HR

(Hubbard. Old winter. MSG)

Winter. Martin. MSL

Winter ade! Scheiden thut Weh. *See* Winter, good-bye. RCS

Winter and summer. Allen. StN

Winter day! frosty day! God a cloak on all doth lay. *See* Bacon.

Winter hymn. EL

Winter days will soon be gone. *See* Hecker. Spring song. GS

Winter fore-thought. SHS

\*Winter, good-bye, parting is nigh. RCS

Winter has come and the songsters are gone. *See* Winter's advent.  
PS

Winter hymn. Bacon. EL

Winter ist kommen. *See* Cold winter is round us. RCS

Winter is over. *See* Sawyer. Greeting to spring. EL

Winter jewels. Tufts. CL

(Burdett. Million little diamonds. StN)

(Damrosch. Million little diamonds. StN)

(Walker. Winter jewels. WS)

Winter rose. *See* Hubbard. Rose bush. MSG

Winter song. Schubert. WS

Winter sports. Seeboeck. HMC2

Music only

Winter winds are blowing. *See* Reinecke. Christmas at the door.  
FC—SL1—HR

Winter's advent. PS

\*Wise old owl. Neidlinger. SSS

Wiseneder. Railway. HR

Wishing. Gaynor. LL

With a baa! baa! here, a baa! baa! there. *See* Jacobs. Barnyard  
song. HS

With a hey-ding-ding. JB

With even step. KK

\*With footsteps firm. Kuecken. SL1

With his bow and arrow. *See* Weber. Hunter's song. RCS

\*With my flocks. EFS

With shoulders back, and heads up straight. *See* Reinecke. March-  
ing song. KC

With songs and honors sounding loud. *See* Ellacombe. TLB

With sudsy water in the tub. *See* Sloane. Washing day. HS

With the dawn awaking. *See* Tufts. Morning song. CL

With enticing glances. *See* Castilian bolero. EFS

- With whistle and shout. *See* Smith. Autumn wind. LCD  
 With Whoo-whooh! Whoo-whooh! *See* Smith. Train. LCD  
 With wisps of hay made snug and round. *See* Gaynor. Continued story. LL  
 Within a mile of Edinboro' town. EFS  
 Within these walls is love abounding. *See* Marching, No. 27. PS  
 Wolf. Song of summer and winter. SHS  
 Wolf. Froebel. MP  
 Wolf and the lamb. JB  
 \*Wollt Ihr wissen wie der Bauer. *See* Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS  
 Wonderful bag. Reed. TGS  
 Wonderful shell, you sing like a bell. *See* Meissner. Hearing. ASC  
 Wonderful tree. Schilling. WS  
 Won't you take me to your party? USI  
 Woodland lullaby. Dietrich. TC  
 Woodman. Smith. SL2  
 Woodman to the forest goes. *See* Smith. Woodman. SL2  
 Woodpecker. Gaynor. SC2  
 Woods are still sleeping. *See* Smith. Sap has begun to flow. SL2  
 Wooley Foster, and Daffy Down Dilly. Smeltzer. SZ  
 Wooly sheep, please tell us why. *See* Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS  
     (Cole. Sheep. CM)  
     (Marie Antoinette. Children and the sheep. HR)  
 Wordsworth. Lines written in early spring. TLB  
 Work. Song of Washington. HS  
 Work of the week. Gaynor. GS  
 Work while you work. *See* Tufts. One thing at a time. CL  
 Workingman. HR  
     (Wiggin. Trade game, I. KC)  
 World. Roeske. EL  
 World is filled with gladness. *See* Sawyer. Easter carol. EL  
 World is so full of a number of things. *See* Stevenson. Happy thought. CGV  
     (Fisher. Happy thought. CGV)  
     (Adaptation: Cole. Beautiful world. CM)  
 World is so full of beautiful things. *See* Cole. Beautiful world. CM  
     (Adapted from Stevenson. Happy thought. CGV)  
 World wonders. Gaynor. SC2  
 Worship. Stanford. TC  
 Worship the King all glorious above. *See* Haydn. O come, let us worship. TLB  
 Worsted ball. Elliott. SL2  
 Would you know how does the farmer? *See* Hubbard. Farmer. MSG  
 Would you know the baby's skies? *See* Marzo. Baby's skies. StN



- \*Wouldn't you like to go? Frazer. BSS  
 Wren and the hen. Bartlett. StN  
 (Molloy. Wren and the hen. StN)  
 Wynken and Blynken and Nod one night. *See* DeKoven. Dutch  
 lullaby. FSC
- Xmas day in the morning. CBO
- \*Yankee Doodle's come to town. LBS—OYA  
 Ye holy angels bright. *See* Barnby. St. Gregory. TLB  
 Ye lads and lassies all arise and speed. *See* Smith. May song.  
 TLB  
 Ye people, rend your hearts, rend your hearts. *See* Mendelssohn.  
 If with all your hearts. TLB  
 Ye shepherds arise. *See* Reinecke. Christmas song. FC  
 Ye sons of France awake to glory. *See* De L'Isle. Marseillaise.  
 EFS—FS
- Year's color song. Neidlinger. ES1  
 Yellow canary is trying his wings. *See* Smith. Canary. LCD  
 Yeo ho! Our boat is riding. *See* Guglielmo. Rowing. FS  
 Yes come! dear, dear Christmas. Hill. HS  
 Yes, here I am and how do you do? *See* Cole. Month of May. CM  
 Yester night as I did stray. *See* Hunter and hare. RCS  
 Yonder stands a charming creature. *See* Twenty eighteen. NEB1  
 You all remember the fairy times. *See* Neidlinger. Fairies. ES2  
 You are bright and pretty, too. *See* Hailmann. You love me and  
 I love you. HR  
 You are not my partner. KK  
 You buttercups yellow. *See* Gaynor. Buttercups. SC2  
 You dear little thumb, go to sleep. *See* Gaynor. Finger's lullaby.  
 SC1  
 You have a little prisoner. *See* Pleyel. On guard. GS  
 You have silken clothes to wear. *See* Meissner. In China. ASC  
 You know I am a Brownie. *See* Gaynor. Brownie. LL  
 You love me and I love you. Hailmann. HR  
 You may hear us on your window. *See* Larned. Raindrops. HS  
 \*You must be very tired. Hailmann. HR  
 You never would think that old Grandfather Sun. *See* Neidlinger.  
 Painter Sun. ES1  
 You pretty sunbeam. *See* Elliott. Little sunbeam. SL1  
 You pussy willow. *See* Sawyer. Pussy willow. WS  
 You spotted snakes with double tongue. *See* Macfarren. Mid-  
 summer night's dream. TLB  
 You think, Oh sun so fair. *See* Amaryllis. EFS  
 You want to be big and strong, of course. *See* Funkhouser. Some  
 day you'll be a man. FSK  
 You will hear the birdies singing. *See* Cole. Scale song, No. 5.  
 CM

- Young Molly who lived at the foot of the hill. *See* Lass with the delicate air. EFS
- Young night thought. Stevenson. SS  
(Foote. Young night thought. SS)
- Young recruit. LBS
- \*Young thoughts have music in them. Kroeger. TLB
- Your little hand, my child, show me. *See* Wiggin. Ball play. KC  
(Wiggin. Ball song, no. 2. KC)
- Your mouth now open. *See* Hubbard. Tasting. MSG  
(Wiggin. Tasting. KC)
- \*Youth has gone. FS
- Yradier. Dove. FS
- \*Yule logs are waiting. JB
- 
- Zarnack. O Tannenbaum. FS—RCS  
(Fir and the pine. RCS)  
(Fir tree. FS)
- Zelter. Story of night. SHS
- \*Zisch, zisch, zisch. Hubbard. MSG  
(Froebel. Joiner. MP)  
(Joiner. PS)  
(Seidel. Joiner. HR)
- Zoom! zoom! said a busy little rover. *See* Meissner. Honey bee and clover. ASC
- Zoom! zoom! zoom! drones the bumble bee. *See* Gaynor. Bumble bee. SC1
- Zundel. Love divine, all love excelling. TLB
- Zwei feine Stieflein hab' ich an. *See* Taubert. Sand man. RCS
- Zwei Hasen. BB  
(Two hares. RCS)
- Zwischen Berg and tiefen, tiefen, Thal. *See* Two hares. RCS  
(Zwei Hasen. BB)

## LISTS OF SONGS FOR SPECIAL DAYS

### ARBOR DAY.

Child and the tree. Root. SV  
Come, my dolly. Smith. SV  
Falling leaves. Neidlinger. SSS  
Fir and the pine. RCS  
(Fir tree. FS)  
Fir tree. Burnett. HS  
How Johnny and Polly shake the apples. Reinecke. FC  
Journey of the boys. Neidlinger. ES1  
Orchard. Jenks. HS  
Our fir tree. Sherwood. HS  
Planting of the apple tree. Roeske. HS  
Song of the trees. Hill. HS  
Story of the apple. Hill. SHS  
Tree in winter. Smith. SL2  
Trees. Heerwart. KC—HR—SM  
Tree's friends. Gaynor. SC1

### BIRD DAY.

All the birds have come again. Smith. SL1  
All the little sparrows. Walker. WS  
Awakening. Gaynor. SC2  
Baby's waking song. SHS  
Bird's duet. FS  
Bird's nest. HS  
Blackbird song. BSS  
Bluebird. WS  
Bluebird. Neidlinger. SSS  
Bobolink. Cole. CM  
Bobolink. Gaynor. SC2  
Call of the crow. Knowlton. NS  
Captive bird. Knowlton. NS  
Captive wild bird. Bureau. HS  
Child and the cuckoo. Reinecke. FC  
Chris-cradle sings. Hubbard. MSG  
Come here, little Robin. Tufts. CL  
Cradle nest. Winslow. HS  
Crow. Gaynor. SC2  
Cuckoo. PS  
Cuckoo. Froebel. MP  
Cuckoo, cuckoo. PS  
Death and burial of Cock Robin. Elliott. MG  
Dove cote. Smith. SL1  
Farewell to the birds. Gaynor. SC1

- First flying lesson. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Fly little birds. Cornwell. HS—WS  
 Flying song. Hill. SHS  
 George's song. Reinecke. FC  
 Humming bird. Cole. CM  
 Humming bird. Tufts. CL  
 If blue-birds bloomed. Gilchrist. StN  
 Little bird in the cradle. Brewster. BSS  
 Little birdie. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Little birdies. Cole. CM  
 Little brown thrush. Hubbard. MSG  
 Little cock sparrow. FS  
 Little cock sparrow. Elliott. MG  
 Little doves. Wiggin. KC  
 Little red lark. FS  
 Little woodpecker and I. WS  
 Maggie's pet. Elliott. MG  
 Mr. and Mrs. Sparrow. Gaynor. SC2  
 Nell and her bird. Tufts. CL  
 Nest eggs. Ramsay. SF  
 Nightingale. Alabieff. FS  
 Nineteen birds. Elliott. MG  
 Oriole. Gaynor. SC1  
 Orioles. FS  
 Pigeon. Gaynor. SC2  
 Pigeon house. Tufts. CL  
 Pigeon's flight. Saville. HS  
 Polly. Hubbard. MSG  
 Polly. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Poor linnet in the hedge. FC  
 Robin. Tufts. CL  
 Robin redbreast. BSS  
 Robin redbreast. Gaynor. SC1  
 Robin, Robin redbreast. Mather. WS  
 Robins and pussy willow. Brewster. BSS  
 Robin's song. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Rollicking Robin. Knowlton. NS  
 Sing-away bird. Millard. StN  
 Skylark. Cole. CM  
 Snowbird. Knowlton. NS  
 Song of the robin. Connell. StN  
 Sparrows' nest. Berry. KC  
 Stork, stork, stander. Reinecke. FC  
 Swallow. FS  
 Swallow. Hubbard. MSG  
 Swallow, good bye. FS  
 Swallow is come. Tufts. CL  
 Three crows. Elliott. MG

To the nightingale. Reinecke. FC  
 Two little birds. Fisher. StN  
 Two crows. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Two robin redbreasts. Walker. WS  
 We are red birds. Smith. SL2  
 Welcome little robin. Smith. SL2  
 Welcome swallow. Tufts. CL  
 What do birdies dream? Hubbard. MSG  
 What robin told. Johnson. BSS  
 What robin told. Knowlton. NS  
 When the night comes on. Cole. CM  
 Where the birdies grow. Cole. CM  
 Who taught the little bird? Hubbard. MSG  
 Wise old owl. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Woodpecker. Gaynor. SC2

### CHRISTMAS

Air is filled with the echoes. Morton. WS  
 Blessed day. Batchellor. WS  
 Carol, carol, children. Graeff. HS  
 Carol, children, carol. Walker. WS  
 Carol, oh carol! Dugan. WS  
 Carriage to ride in. Reinecke. FC  
 Children, can you truly tell? Walker. WS  
 Christmas. Reed. HS  
 Christmas. Reed. TGS  
 Christmas at the door. Reinecke. FC—HR—SL1  
 Christmas bells. Weatherly. EL  
 Christmas carol. Adams. HS  
 Christmas carol. Elliott. SL1  
 Christmas carol. Gaynor. SC1  
 Christmas carol. Gaynor. SC2  
 Christmas carol. Gaynor. LL  
 Christmas carol. Ogden. KC  
 Christmas carol. Smith. SL2  
 Christmas carol. Terhune. CC  
 Christmas! Glad Christmas. Kendall. HS  
 Christmas greeting. Hubbard. MSG  
 Christmas has come. Wiggin. KC  
 Christmas hymn. Gottschalk. KC  
 Christmas hymn. Reinecke. FC  
 Christmas hymn. Smith. SL1  
 Christmas is coming. Hubbard. MSG  
 Christmas is here. HR  
 Christmas joys. Gaynor. SC2  
 Christmas lullaby. Hill. SHS  
 Christmas manger hymn. GS  
 Christmas, merry Christmas. HS

- Christmas night. Hill. SHS  
 Christmas picture. Morton. HS  
 Christmas secrets. Gaynor. SC2  
 Christmas song. (Holy night.) Adam. GS  
 Christmas song. Brewster. BSS  
 Christmas song. Cole. BSS  
 Christmas song. Haydn. HR  
 Christmas song. Reinecke. FC  
 Christmas song. Rieff. KC  
 Christmas song. Root. SV  
 Christmas song. Schwartz. BSS  
 Christmas song. Smith. SL2  
 Christmas star. Hill. SHS  
 Christmas time is coming. Poulsson. LCD  
 Christmas tree march. Rieff. KC  
 Christmas waltz song. Andre. KC  
 Come and join our carol. Story. WS  
 Dear Santa now appear. Hubbard. MSG  
 December. Knowlton. NS  
 First Christmas. Field. EL  
 First Christmas. Morton. HS—WS  
 First Christmas song. Hill. HS  
 First Nowell. FS  
 Good news on Christmas morning. Hatton. StN  
 Happiest day. Hill. HS  
 Hark! the bells are ringing. Hubbard. MSG  
 In the Bethlehem stable. Poulsson. LCD  
 Jolly old Saint Nicholas. HR  
 Joyfully, joyfully. Thayer. WS  
 Legend of the Christmas tree. Gaynor. SC1  
 Letter to Santa Claus. Gaynor. SC1  
 Let's go sliding down the hill. Frazer. BSS  
 Little child's gift carol. Chapek. HS  
 Little four-years. Frazer. BSS  
 Manger throne. Steggall. FS  
 Merry Christmas. HS  
 Merry Christmas. Gaynor. SC1  
 Merry Christmas bells. Hitte. DM  
 Merry Christmas bells. Murray. WS  
 Noël, Noël, the Christ is born. Shelly. WS  
 O, thou holy child. RCS  
 Oh, ring glad bells. Herron. WS  
 Old English carol. EL  
 Presentation song. Hill. SHS  
 Ring merry bells. EL  
 Santa Claus. Reinecke. SL2  
 Santa Claus. Roeske. PFP  
 Shine out, oh blessed star! Dugan. WS

Sing, little children, sing. Osgood. WS  
 Song of thanks. Saville. HS  
 Stilly night, starry and bright. Gruber. FS  
 Story of the Christ. Hill. SHS  
 Three Kings of Orient. Hopkins. FS  
 Toyman. HS  
 Toyman's shop. Hill. HS  
 Waken, little children. Ashmall. SL1  
 We welcome you, dear friends. Hubbard. MSG  
 When Christ was born. Brown. FS  
 While stars of Christmas shine. Hill. HS  
 Why do bells for Christmas ring? Bingham. BM  
 Wonderful tree. Schilling. WS

### EASTER.

At Easter-tide. Sheehan. OSM  
 At Easter time. WS  
 Awake, awake! Houseman. HS  
 Easter. Gaynor. GS  
 Easter. Hadley. TLB  
 Easter. Hubbard. MSG  
 Easter carol. Damrosch. StN  
 Easter carol. Fairlamb. StN  
 Easter carol. Sawyer. EL  
 Easter hymn. Batchellor. WS  
 Easter hymn. Story. WS  
 Easter morning. Chapek. HS  
 Easter morning. Martin. MSL  
 Easter song. Gaynor. SC1  
 Easter song. Johns. TLB  
 Easter song. Rich. HS  
 Easter song. Smith. SL1  
 Glad Easter is here. Dugan. HS  
 Lillies sweet. Spohr. HS  
 Merry bells of Easter. Knowlton. NS  
 Nature's Easter song. Hill. SHS  
 Sweetly the birds are singing. Hubbard. MSG  
 Waking flowers. Hill. SHS

### FLAG DAY.

America. Smith. FS—GS—MSG  
 (My country, 'tis of thee. TLB)  
 Battle hymn of the republic. FS  
 Dixie's land. Emmett. FS  
 First flag. Atkinson. GS  
 Flag. Hadley. TLB  
 Flag. Schwartz. BSS  
 Flag song. Root. SV

Flag song. Smith. SL2  
 Flags. Montz. IMS  
 Our flag. Gaynor. SC1  
 Our flag. Neidlinger. SSS  
 Patriotic hymn. Knowlton. NS  
 Salute to the flag. Gaynor. SC2  
 Star spangled banner. FS—MSG

### FROEBEL'S BIRTHDAY.

Froebel hymn. KC  
 Froebel's birthday. Hubbard. MSG  
 Froebel's birthday. Reed. HS  
 Froebel's birthday song. Rust. EL  
 Froebel's birthday song. Smith. SL2  
 Froebel's favorite hymn. Rust. EL  
 Froebel's song. Hubbard. MSG  
 Marching song, for Froebel's birthday. Rockwell. KC  
 On Froebel's birthday. HS

### INDEPENDENCE DAY.

Fourth of July. Kern. HS  
 July. Knowlton. NS  
 Independence day. Schuckburgh. HS

### MAY DAY.

Around the Maypole. Sherwood. HS  
 Cornish maypole dance. FDM  
     Music only  
 It is lovely May. Hubbard. MSG  
 Lovely May. Hubbard. MSG  
 May. PS  
 May-basket. Smith. LCD  
 May dance. FDM  
     Music only  
 May dancing song. Richter. HR  
 May day. Gaynor. GS  
 May day invitation. Sherwood. HS  
 May Queen. Gaynor. GS  
 May song. Strong. HS  
 Maypole dance.—"Bluff King Hal." BFD  
 Maypole song. Hubbard. MSG  
 Maypole style. JB  
 Queen of the May. Gaynor. LL  
 Queen o' May. Stanley. StN  
 Queen o' May. Warren. StN

### MEMORIAL DAY.

Decoration day. BSS  
 Memorial day. Flotow. GS



Memorial day. Stetson. HS  
 Memorial hymn. Allen. TLB  
 Our land. Reed. HS  
 Soldiers true. Sherwood. HS

### NEW YEAR.

Ding, dong! Hoffman. StN  
 Ding, dong! Molloy. StN  
 Little New Year. Jenks. WS  
 New Year. Gaynor. SC2  
 New Year. Gebauer. HS  
 New Year. Seidel. HR  
 New Year greeting. Sherwood. HS  
 New Year's day. Gaynor. SC1  
 Now welcome to the new-born year. Rischart. HR  
 Old Year and New Year. Hill. HS  
 Old Year and the New. Walker. WS

### THANKSGIVING.

Can a little child like me. Story. WS  
 First Thanksgiving day. Gaynor. SC2  
 God's blessing on work. Albert. SHS  
 God's care of all things. SHS  
 Harvest hymn. Carey. BSS  
 Harvest song. Smith. SL2  
 Hymn for a child. Knowlton. NS  
 Hymn for national holiday. Knowlton. NS  
 Morning hymn. Batchellor. WS  
 Morning hymn. Hamburg. HR  
 Morning prayer, no. 1. Wiggin. KC  
 Morning Thanksgiving. Reed. HS  
 On this happiest feast day. HS  
 Patriotic hymn. Knowlton. NS  
 Sleigh ride. HR  
     (Thanksgiving day. Conrade. GS)  
     (Thanksgiving day. Hubbard. MSG)  
     (Thanksgiving song. Morton. WS)  
 Song of thanks. Saville. HS  
 Thanks for constant care. Hill. SHS  
 Thanks for daily blessings. Hill. SHS  
 Thanksgiving. Gaynor. LL  
 Thanksgiving day. Conrade. GS  
     (Thanksgiving day. Hubbard. MSG)  
     (Thanksgiving song. Morton. WS)  
     (Sleigh ride. HR)  
 Thanksgiving day. Hill. HS  
 Thanksgiving for harvest. Sherwood. HS  
 Thanksgiving game. Hurd. PTS  
 Thanksgiving joys. Conrade. GS

Thanksgiving song. Bingham. BM  
 Thanksgiving song. Brewster. BSS  
 Thanksgiving song. Gaynor. SC1  
 Thanksgiving song. Himmel. SHS  
 Thanksgiving song. Jenks. EL  
 Thanksgiving song. Morton. WS  
     (Sleigh ride. WS)  
     (Thanksgiving day. Conrade. GS)  
     (Thanksgiving day. Hubbard. MSG)  
 Thanksgiving song. Rust. EL  
 Thanksgiving song. Sawyer. EL  
 Thanksgiving song. Smith. SL2  
 We plow the fields. Smith. SL2  
 We thank Thee. Sherwood. HS  
 Why Mr. Gobbler changed his tune. Gaynor. SC2

### VALENTINE'S DAY.

February. Knowlton. NS  
 Postman. Reed. HS  
 Recipe for a valentine. Gaynor. SC1  
 St. Valentine's day. Shedd. HS  
 See the pretty valentines. Hill. HS  
 Valentine. Damrosch. StN  
     (Valentine. Fairlamb. StN)  
 Valentine day, no. 1. Gaynor. GS  
 Valentine song. Brewster. BSS  
 Valentines. Gaynor. SC2  
 Valentine's message. Hill. HS  
 When you send a Valentine. Hill. HS

### WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY.

Song for Washington's birthday. HS  
 Song of Washington. Work. HS  
 Washington's birthday. Hubbard. MSG  
 Washington song. Atkinson. GS







UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES

THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below

JUL 25 1947

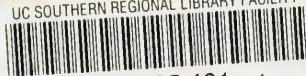
OCT 22 1955

JAN 18 1957

DEC 20 1957

Z  
5814 Quigley -  
K5Q4 Index to  
kindergarten  
songs.

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 485 401 4

*Edith Mellon*  
JUL 25 1947

Z  
5814  
K5Q4

